

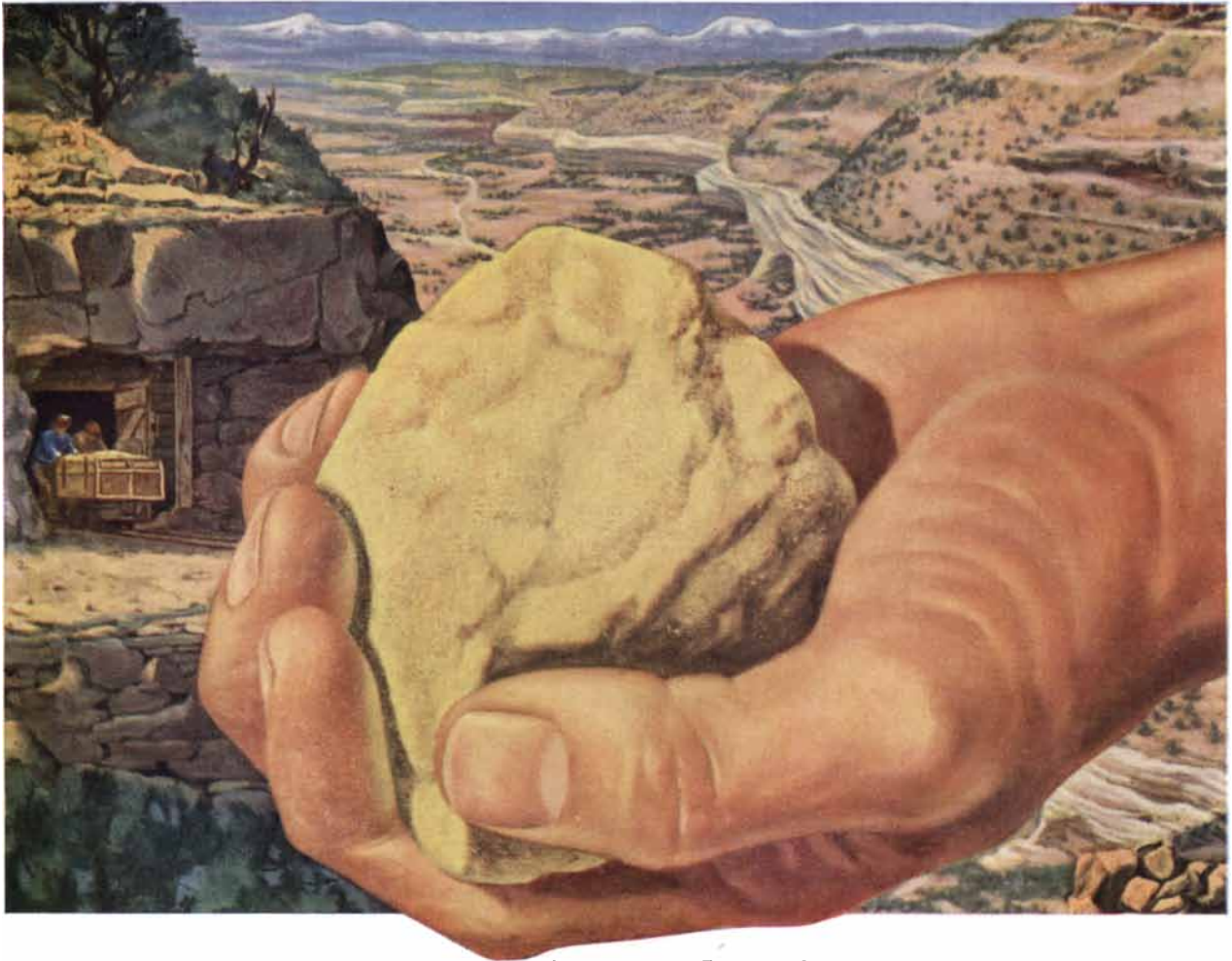
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN



PAIN EXPERIMENT

FIFTY CENTS
75 CENTS OUTSIDE THE AMERICAS

March 1953



Promise of a golden future

Yellow uranium ore from the Colorado Plateau

is helping to bring atomic wonders to you

Long ago, Indian braves made their war paint from the colorful sandstones of the Colorado Plateau.

THEY USED URANIUM—Their brilliant yellows came from carnotite, the important uranium-bearing mineral. Early in this century, this ore supplied radium for the famous scientists, Marie and Pierre Curie, and later vanadium for special alloys and steels.

Today, this Plateau—stretching over parts of Colorado, Utah, New Mexico, and Arizona—is our chief domestic source of uranium. Here, new communities thrive; jeeps and airplanes replace the burro; Geiger counters supplant the divining rod and miner's hunch.

From hundreds of mines that are often just small tunnels in the hills, carnotite is hauled to processing mills. After the vanadium is extracted, the uranium, concentrated in the form of "yellow-cake," is shipped to atomic energy plants.

A NEW ERA BECKONS—What does atomic energy promise for you? Already radioactive isotopes are working won-

ders in medicine, industry, and agriculture. In atomic energy, scientists also see a vision of unknown power—which someday may heat and light your home, and propel submarines, ships, and aircraft. The Indian's war paint is on the march again—toward a golden future.

UCC TAKES AN IMPORTANT PART—The people of Union Carbide locate, mine, and refine uranium ore. They also operate for the Government the huge atomic materials plants at Oak Ridge, Tenn., and Paducah, Ky., and the Oak Ridge National Laboratory, where radioisotopes are made.

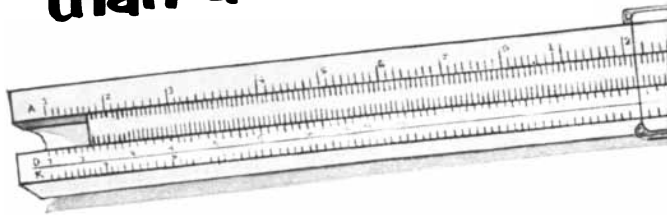
FREE: For an illustrated story of the fascinating uranium country of the Colorado Plateau, write for the booklet "Mesa Miracle." Ask for booklet B.

UNION CARBIDE
AND CARBON CORPORATION
 30 EAST 42ND STREET  NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

—UCC's Trade-marked Products of Alloys, Carbons, Chemicals, Gases, and Plastics include—

ELECTROMET Alloys and Metals • HAYNES STELLITE Alloys • EVEREADY Flashlights and Batteries • NATIONAL Carbons
 ACHESON Electrodes • PYROFAX Gas • PRESTONE and TREK Anti-Freezes • PREST-O-LITE Acetylene
 BAKELITE, KRENE, and VINYLITE Plastics • DYNEL TEXTILE FIBERS • LINDE Oxygen • SYNTHETIC ORGANIC CHEMICALS

What's 500 times faster than a slide rule?



Today's quick answer to mathematical problems for engineers and designers is GEDA—the Goodyear Electronic Differential Analyzer. GEDA uses voltages and wave forms to compute in an hour the most complex math problems that would take 500 man-hours or more, using slide rule methods—acts as an “electrical brain” that can solve any problem from trajectories of space rockets to improvement of work-flow through factories.

The newest GEDA, Model L3, is smaller, more compact and easier to operate than other electronic computers—occupies no more space than the average desk. After brief instruction, clerical workers are able to operate GEDA.

A major supplier of computing equipment, Goodyear Aircraft has manufactured GEDA analyzers for five years—operates one of industry's largest computer application laboratories—and is now ready to supply the newest GEDA to industry and government.



GEDA—T. M. Goodyear Aircraft Corporation, Akron 15, Ohio

Consider the possible applications in *your* plant for GEDA, the Goodyear Electronic Differential Analyzer. Then write for full information to: Goodyear Aircraft Corporation, Department 241, Akron 15, Ohio.



OPPORTUNITIES UNLIMITED—for engineers!

In addition to making and operating GEDA, Goodyear Aircraft is active in many fields, job opportunities exist in research, design development and manufacture of AIRPLANES • AIRSHIPS • HELICOPTERS • GUIDED MISSILES • ELECTRONIC COMPUTERS • AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS • GUIDANCE SYSTEMS • RADOMES • TRANSPARENT ENCLOSURES • REINFORCED PLASTICS • BONDED SANDWICH STRUCTURES • WHEELS AND BRAKES •

RADAR STRUCTURES AND MANY OTHERS. Submit brief resumé of your qualifications and experience or write for employment application and further details to Goodyear Aircraft Corporation, Akron 15, Ohio.

How Would You Solve This Problem?

YOU READ a lot of magazines. You see a lot of ads. You've seen many of the printed messages from companies seeking trained scientific men.

Everybody runs them. We do, too. And they help attract important and valuable men.

But somehow they don't quite seem to measure up to the situation we have here.

None of the usual words or phrases gives exactly the picture we'd like people to see.

We Need Engineers

You see, we have a contract with the Atomic Energy Commission. We aren't making bombs or turning out isotopes. We are building a nuclear engine for a submarine—and our next big job is to build one for a large naval vessel. Maybe that sounds more like war work and less like putting atomic energy to useful work for mankind. But—the next steps will be atomic power equipment for peacetime purposes.

Power Is Our Business

And that's our primary purpose. Because Westinghouse's business is power.

We have some great things going on in our Atomic Power Division. And we have wonderful people out here, brilliant and inspiring to work with.

The point is that we need more of them . . . of the right kind. They don't have to know anything about atoms or atomic power, but they do have to know a lot about electronics and electrical and mechanical engineering.

. . . Electronic Engineers

The men we need in the electronics field should have had four to ten years experience with electronic computers employing pulse amplifying, wide range linear amplifying and rate circuits; they must have dealt with null balance devices employing both vacuum tube and magnetic amplifiers, servomechanisms and plant control systems; they should have had experience in liaison in those fields with customers or contractors and designers of component equipment.

. . . Electrical Engineers

The electrical engineers we need should have had experience with the

design, development of application switchboards, regulators, motor controllers, especially in electrical ship propulsion . . . with process regulators, indicators and control devices for liquid level, flow, temperature and pressure . . . with servomechanisms, electrical and mechanical system analysis with particular familiarity with electronic controls and simulators and magnetic amplifiers . . . with power systems, apparatus and control equipment and systems.

. . . Mechanical Engineers

The mechanical engineers we need should have four to ten years of experience in the design or application of structural supports for machinery, high pressure piping and systems, rotating machinery, steam turbines, general steam apparatus and steam power systems, heat exchangers and condensers, hydraulic apparatus and systems, fluid flow, systems evaluations, heat balance, valve design, mechanical and hydraulic devices and mechanisms. They should have a thorough knowledge of the properties of materials. They should have experience, too, in liaison and coordination with subcontractors and customers, scheduling and planning of ship trials and customer testing of steam plants.

You'll Like Working Here

When we get people out here and talk to them, we find them ready and eager to work here. There is something fascinating about it. Maybe it's because there aren't many places in the world where the work you do seems to have much influence upon what's happening in the world. Out here, it might. Even if you only find a way to improve a heat exchanger.

We know the men we are after would like it here at Westinghouse. It's an engineer's kind of company. It's big, with thousands of employees, yet every fourth one is an engineer. Many of them have been here 20 and 25 years . . . and more than half the top executives are engineers.

There are good jobs here, at good money. And there will continue to be good jobs in this division . . . no matter what happens. Work on the atomic engines will go on. National security dictates that.

Your Wife Will Like It Here

And the wives of the men we are after will like it here, too. Sure, they'll have to live near Pittsburgh, but that's no punishment these days. This is not the Pittsburgh of old. Someone has said that Pittsburgh is now one of the most exciting cities in America. They've cleaned up the old smoke and dirt. They've torn down many of the old buildings. They're pouring billions into new residential areas, new high-speed boulevards, new parkways and other facilities for good living.

Enjoy Suburban Living

The plant is at the Bettis Field airport, 13 miles southeast of the city, in a suburban section of rolling hills. Not far away is Mt. Lebanon, one of the finest suburban living areas, where many of our people live, and Whitehall and Brentwood, bustling new communities where the downtown department stores have branches with lots of room to park. Your wife would like to know she can get all those Westinghouse appliances Betty Furness talks about at nice discounts.

For people who are just getting started, there are lots of one and two bedroom apartments within easy driving distance. For families with children, there are five colleges and universities and the fine school system that goes with that kind of higher education. For people who like cultural advantages, there is a fine symphony, an outdoor civic light opera, one of the world's great art exhibits, a top-ranking museum, a planetarium, famous Carnegie libraries.

You Get Extra Benefits

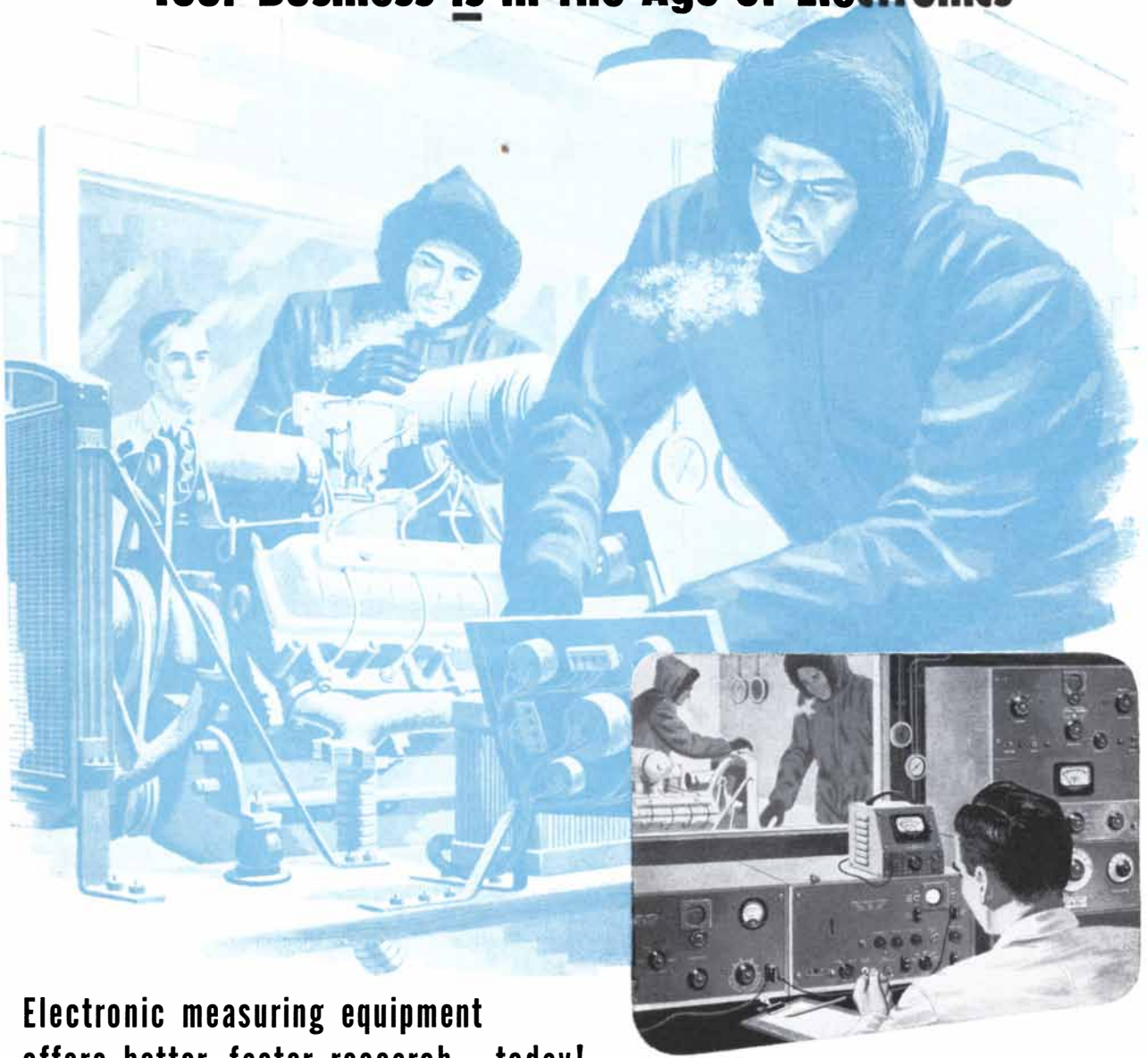
Westinghouse employees enjoy a lot of extra benefits, too—a modern pension plan; life, sickness and accident insurance and hospitalization; and the opportunity to purchase Westinghouse stock at favorable prices.

All in all, there can be great things in store for the right men if they write to C. F. Stewart, Atomic Power Division, Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Box 1468, Pittsburgh 30, Pa.

Our problem is to reach the right men. That's why we say "How would you solve this problem?"

Maybe you know someone who should be out here. *Maybe it's you.*

Your Business is in the Age of Electronics



Electronic measuring equipment offers better, faster research—today!

Every year finds a greater number of industries turning to modern electronic measuring equipment for more exact answers to complex engineering and research problems. In almost every field, leading manufacturers find electronic instruments save laboratory time, make research more productive at lower cost.

The Hewlett-Packard Company is a recognized leader in the manufacture of electronic test instruments—basic measuring tools your engineers apply or adapt to your specific problems. These instruments are used in research and manufacturing throughout the world, and are distributed through the world's largest organization of electronic engineer-salesmen.

CATALOG 21-A lists data and uses of over 100 major -hp- instruments. Request it on your Company letterhead, please.

HEWLETT-PACKARD COMPANY

2404-S PAGE MILL ROAD • PALO ALTO, CALIF.

Export: FRAZAR & HANSEN, LTD. San Francisco • Los Angeles • New York



for speed and accuracy

2404

Technical Service Data Sheet

Subject: PROTECTING ALUMINUM WITH **ALODINE**[®]

ALODIZING IS EASY AND EFFECTIVE

The Alodizing process is a chemical one and does not require electrolytic techniques or equipment. Alodizing is simple, foolproof, low in cost, and requires a minimum of equipment. Essentially, the process consists of the following easily controlled operations or steps:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1. Cleaning the work | 4. Rinsing with clean water |
| 2. Rinsing the cleaned aluminum surfaces | 5. Rinsing with acidulated water |
| 3. Coating with "Alodine" | 6. Drying |

After treatments. Alodized aluminum provides an ideal bonding surface for paint, wax, adhesive, or other organic finishes. These should be applied in accordance with the manufacturer's directions. Unpainted or exposed areas will be protected by the tough, durable "Alodine" surface.



Flight of the Chance Vought Cutlass, seventh in a line of outstanding fighters and "potentially capable" of flying faster than any other service type jet aircraft in production, land or carrier-based. Substantial surface areas of the Cutlass are constructed of painted Alodized aluminum.

SHORT COATING TIMES AND LOW BATH TEMPERATURES

With the "Alodine" bath at its normal temperature of 120° F., coating time by immersion approximates 1½ minutes and by spraying, 15 to 20 seconds. Coating times and bath temperatures can be varied to suit operating conditions.

"ALODINE" MEETS SERVICE SPECIFICATIONS

"Alodine" applied by immersion or spray complies with the rigid performance requirements of both industrial and Government specifications. The following is a list of Service Specifications which "Alodine" meets at the present time.

MIL-C-5541	U. S. Navord O.S. 675
MIL-S-5002	AN-C-170 (See MIL-C-5541)
AN-F-20	U.S.A. 72-53 (See AN-F-20)
16E4 (SHIPS)	

"ALODINE" HAS UNLIMITED APPLICATIONS

Parts can be treated by immersion, by spraying in an industrial washing machine, by flow coating, or by brushing. This means that "Alodine" can be used anywhere, on any part or product made of aluminum. This had led to widespread use of the Alodizing process: 1. by fabricators of aluminum products in all industries to assure the utmost in product protection and finish durability; 2. by manufacturers of aluminum who are supplying Alodized aluminum sheets and coils from the mills.

In general, small size products or parts are processed rapidly and conveniently in immersion equipment, which can be mechanized if production volume justifies it. For large production of formed parts, or for Alodizing coiled stock, strip, or cut-to-size sheets, a five-stage power spray washer is most convenient. Airplanes, trucks, trailers, housing, railway cars, bridges and other large units are Alodized in a simple brush-on or flow-coat process.



WRITE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ON "ALODINE" AND ON
YOUR OWN ALUMINUM PROTECTION PROBLEMS.



Sirs:

I was surprised to find Don D. Jackson's article entitled "Psychotherapy for Schizophrenia" in your January issue. It is very unfortunate that so many misleading articles on psychiatry and psychology are constantly being published in daily papers and popular magazines. *Scientific American* has the reputation of giving accurate accounts on what is going on in the various fields of science in a way which the educated layman can understand.

Even a very careful article dealing with serious illnesses like cancer or tuberculosis can hardly avoid exciting great hopes in patients or their relatives despite due emphasis on the experimental nature of any kind of new treatment. Dr. Jackson at least uses the word "perhaps" as a certain limitation of his claim: "It may perhaps be said that the psychotherapy of schizophrenia has been the outstanding achievement of psychiatry in the last 10 years." Only a very few psychiatrists, adherents to a certain school of thought, would consider such a statement somewhat justifiable. By far the majority of psychiatrists and even psychoanalysts would treat acute schizophrenics with insulin and/or electroshock therapy and apply some form of psychotherapy during and after the shock treatments. It is correct that "a large proportion of shock-treated patients sooner or later relapse." No psychiatrist will deny that. But still shock treatment, as crude a method as it still is, shows at least "dramatic immediate results" (as Dr. Jackson puts it), and it seems that psychotherapy, occupational

Scientific American. March, 1953, Vol. 188, No. 3. Published monthly by Scientific American, Inc., 2 West 45th Street, New York 36, N. Y.; Gerard Piel, president; Dennis Flanagan, vice president; Donald H. Miller, Jr., vice president and treasurer. Entered at the New York, N. Y., Post Office as second-class matter June 28, 1879, under act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry at Greenwich, Conn.

Editorial correspondence should be addressed to The Editors, *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, 2 West 45th Street, New York 36, N. Y. Manuscripts are submitted at the author's risk and will not be returned unless accompanied by postage.

Advertising correspondence should be addressed to Martin M. Davidson, Advertising Manager, *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, 2 West 45th Street, New York 36, N. Y.

Subscription correspondence should be addressed to Circulation Manager, *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, 2 West 45th Street, New York 36, N. Y.

Change of address: Please notify us four weeks in advance of change. If available, kindly furnish an address imprint from a recent issue. Be sure to give both old and new addresses, including postal zone numbers, if any.

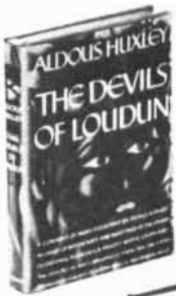
Subscription rates for U.S.A. and possessions: 1 year, \$5; 2 years, \$9; 3 years, \$12.50. Canada and Latin America: 1 year, \$6; 2 years, \$10; 3 years, \$14. All other countries: 1 year, \$8; 2 years, \$12; 3 years, \$16.

THE MOST IMPORTANT BOOKS

In the Sciences—in Literature...

At only \$1.89 regardless of list price...

The notable books pictured and listed on this page are a sampling of the many distinguished volumes available to you, now, as a member of the Book Find Club—and as you will note, although the publishers' list prices range up to \$6.00, as a member of the Club you pay only \$1.89 per volume. Actually, this represents an average saving of more than 50% on the books you buy—and you buy only the books you want.



A convent of nuns possessed by devils, a priest accused of witchcraft, a saintly mystic gripped by demons—these are the extraordinary elements of a powerful and absorbing book.

List Price 4.00
Members Pay 1.89



In this illuminating study, one of America's outstanding anthropologists focuses her attention on the relationship of the sexes in our changing world.

List price 5.00
Members Pay 1.89



More than a history of science, this large work is a study of scientific thought from its earliest origins through the present time.

List price 5.00
Members Pay 1.89



Called by the New York Times, "Without doubt the best general work on evolution to appear in our time," this is a vital study of the history of life and of its significance for man.

List price 3.75
Members Pay 1.89



The major psychoanalytic theories from Freud, Adler, and Jung to the present are here set forth in a new and unifying way. The work also includes the great Oedipus trilogy of Sophocles.

List price 5.00
Members Pay 1.89



The most comprehensive study ever made of the sexual behavior of human beings and animals, based on a detailed analysis of the sexual patterns of 190 contemporary societies.

List price 4.50
Members Pay 1.89



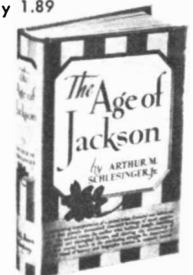
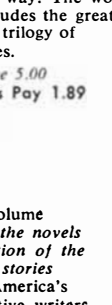
Man's religious beliefs brilliantly examined from a naturalistic point of view. This encyclopedic study has been ranked with Frazer's Golden Bough.

List price 5.00
Members Pay 1.89



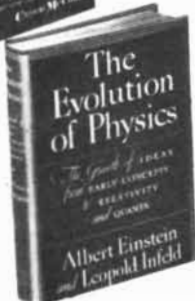
This large volume contains all the novels and a selection of the finest short stories of one of America's most perceptive writers.

List price 5.00
Members Pay 1.89



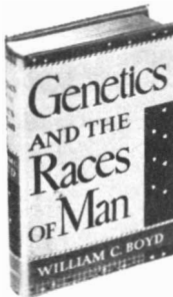
A landmark in American historical literature, and a Pulitzer Prize winner.

List Price 5.00
Members Pay 1.89



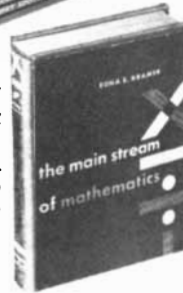
Physical anthropology is here studied, for the first time, in the light of modern science. "The best book on race ever to be published."

— Bernard Mishkin.
List price 6.00
Members Pay 1.89



A scholarly yet lively history of this significant science, replete with a wealth of biographical and anecdotal material.

List price 5.00
Members Pay 1.89



SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY BONUS OFFER

And now as your introduction to the Book Find Club you may select any two books from those pictured or listed on this page—one as your Introductory Bonus Book and the other as your first selection. You can thus receive UP TO \$12.00 RETAIL COST OF BOOKS FOR ONLY \$1.89.



Sub-titled "The Inner Experience of a Psychoanalyst," Dr. Reik's book has been favorably compared with Freud's Interpretation of Dreams.

List price 6.00
Members Pay 1.89

THE BOOK FIND CLUB

THE BOOK FIND CLUB, 215 Fourth Avenue, New York 3

Please enroll me as a member and send me the Introductory Bonus Book and first selection I have indicated. I am also to receive each month the Club's literary magazine, the Book Find News. I understand I may accept as few as 4 books a year at the SPECIAL MEMBERSHIP PRICE OF ONLY \$1.89 A BOOK (plus 24¢ postage and handling) and may cancel my membership at any time after purchasing 4 selections. (Check any two of the books listed, one as your Introductory Bonus, the other as your first selection.)

NAME: _____ Please print

ADDRESS: _____

CITY: _____ ZONE: _____ STATE: _____

(Prices slightly higher in Canada) D21-16

- THE DEVILS OF LOUDUN
- THE GROWTH OF SCIENTIFIC IDEAS
- NEGRO FAMILY IN THE U.S.
- ANNE FRANK: Diary of a Young Girl
- THE THURBER ALBUM
- WHEN DOCTORS ARE PATIENTS
- EPITAPH OF A SMALL WINNER
- MAIN STREAM OF MATHEMATICS
- PATTERNS OF SEXUAL BEHAVIOR
- MAN AND HIS GODS
- GENETICS and the RACES of MAN
- MALE AND FEMALE
- OEDIPUS-MYTH AND COMPLEX
- LISTENING WITH THE THIRD EAR
- THE USES OF THE PAST
- MEANING OF EVOLUTION
- BALLAD OF THE SAD CAFE
- AGE OF JACKSON
- EVOLUTION OF PHYSICS
- THE AMERICAN MIND



MISSION: To eliminate the needless waste of manpower, machines, and technical skill in the modification of servo components.

In applying servo systems to their operations, many engineers are restricted by "stock" components. They either sacrifice efficiency by building systems around the components available, or waste manpower, machines, and skill in modifying units to make them useable.

It is the mission of the Transicoil Corporation to provide precision components for each particular servo application . . . ready for immediate application . . . with all the accuracy and efficiency for which they are designed.

REFERENCE: Technical catalog "Precision Components" available upon request.

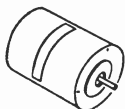


During the I.R.E. Show, see us at the Belmont Plaza Hotel, Suites 744, 745, 746.

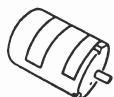
TRANSICOIL

CORPORATION

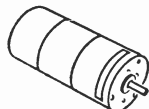
107 GRAND STREET
NEW YORK 13, N. Y.



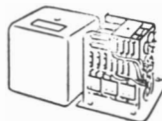
Miniature Control Motors



Motor and Gear Train Assemblies



Motor, Generator, and Gear Train Combinations



Servo Amplifiers

therapy and manipulating the patient's environment *after* the shocks produce some more lasting recoveries. Only by observing thousands of cases for many years will it be possible to evaluate this form of treatment more thoroughly.

Since Dr. Jackson is such an enthusiastic advocate of psychotherapy for schizophrenia, one would expect that he would give some clear data on the results. But all he says is: "As to the results of the treatment of schizophrenia by psychotherapy, statistics are scarce, and when available are often misleading." Then he claims that "certain gifted therapists" have achieved striking results: 80 to 90 per cent of the patients have been brought out of the obviously psychotic state. In the next sentence he says: "There are no follow-up studies to indicate how large a percentage of those patients maintained their health."

If one considers that, according to Dr. Jackson, "the treatment takes at least two years, and usually longer," and considering also the well-known fact that patients, after a first episode (breakdown) of schizophrenia, recuperate spontaneously in a great percentage of cases, psychotherapy of schizophrenia seems to be highly impractical and uneconomical on anything but an experimental basis.

It is furthermore difficult to explain how Dr. Jackson can deny, in the light of mounting evidence brought forth by studies in genetics and on identical twins, that hereditary predisposition is an extremely important factor in patients afflicted with schizophrenia. This factor does not exclude the possibility of treatment, but it makes it most unlikely that psychotherapy alone can be the method of choice.

I am afraid that Dr. Jackson's article may add unnecessarily to the confusion and concern of the relatives of psychotics. Freud was too good a clinician not to know that psychoanalysis has its limitations and cannot be applied successfully in the treatment of schizophrenics. He believed that future research would make new forms of medical treatment available which might produce more effective results. Now there is at least a promising beginning in this direction. . . .

MAX GRUENTHAL, M. D.

New York, N. Y.

Sirs:

If I knew of "very distinct and favorable follow-up studies on shock-treated schizophrenics," I would be in a better position to answer Dr. Gruenthal's letter. However, I know of no such studies that can be regarded without skepticism. The reason for this is that such studies generally fail to take into account the multiple interpersonal factors that are

*Telecomputing announces
a new advance in
automatic data reduction...*

the **LINEAR
CALIBRATOR**



automatically **calibrates record measurements**
as they are made



Working with the Universal Telereader and Telecordex, the Linear Calibrator calibrates film and oscillograph records simultaneously as they are measured, eliminates the need for a separate, time-consuming computing operation in many types of problems.

Organizations whose data reduction equipment includes a large digital computer also use the Linear Calibrator to relieve overloads, as well as eliminate separate computing operations. The Linear Calibrator is the newest in Telecomputing's family of instruments designed to turn the work of hours into minutes for engineers and scientists.

Data is now measured, computed and recorded simultaneously . . .

The Universal Telereader measures film and oscillograph records by means of X and Y crosswires, electronically transmits the data to the Linear Calibrator . . .

The Linear Calibrator applies separate linear calibrations ($f(x) = a \pm bx$) to motions of the two crosswires of the Telereader. The answers may be read from dials on the front panel of the Linear Calibrator or . . .

With the addition of the Telecordex, the digital information from the Linear Calibrator can be tabulated on an electric typewriter and/or punched into IBM cards.

Specifications on these Telecomputing Instruments will be mailed you upon request. Coupon below is for your convenience.

TELECOMPUTING

CORPORATION
BURBANK, CALIFORNIA

Mr. Preston W. Simms, Dept. SA-3
Telecomputing Corporation, Burbank, California

Dear Sir: Please send me specifications on the Linear Calibrator, Universal Telereader and Telecordex.

Name _____

Company _____

Street Address _____

City and State _____

FERRO-GRENE*



IS A REJUVENATING WORD

FERRO-GRENE*—CURES PLANT CHLOROSIS

Citrus trees, dying from a kind of Agricultural "Anemia" called iron chlorosis, have been rejuvenated by Ferro-Grene in a matter of weeks. *In a single year this Versene Compound has turned barren trees into profitable producers.* Prior to the development of the new Ferro-Grene type of iron chelate, no practical way was known to revitalize iron-starved plants. Already used commercially on chlorotic citrus, avocados and gladiolus, it also works on other green growth. Amazing experimental results have been obtained on iron deficient vegetables, corn, blueberries, pineapples, stone-fruits, roses, azalea, hibiscus, gardenias, shrubs, lawns and golf greens.

OTHER METALLIC CHELATES OF VERSENE® FOR OTHER METAL ION DEFICIENCIES

Research indicates that Versene-chelated compounds of Manganese, Zinc, Copper and other metal complexes can correct corresponding trace metal deficiencies in a variety of plant life. Experimental quantities of these materials are available without charge for institutional and other serious experiment.

FERRO-GRENE* AND THE VERSENES®

Ferro-Grene and other metallic chelates of Versene are complete, ready-to-use chemical compounds. They keep *usable* metals in a soluble complexed form that can be readily absorbed and assimilated by root systems. The clue to their development was found in certain research** on metals in microbial nutrition.

When you have a chemical problem in complexing, you can always count on the Versenes and the new chemistry of chelation. Write Dept. J for samples and Technical Data. Chemical Counsel on special request.

*Trade Mark

**Hutner et al Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 94,152—170 (1950)



"Chemistry's most precise chemicals"
BERSWORTH CHEMICAL CO.
FRAMINGHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

part and parcel of any psychotic's treatment. Even the most enthusiastic reports I have seen regarding the use of shock therapy in schizophrenia are those where the treatment was instituted in acute young schizophrenics, where the recovery rate without any shock treatment is very high. In depressions it is another matter. One reason for my statement (that most therapists believe there will be a higher percentage of permanent recoveries among patients treated with psychotherapy than those with shock therapy) is that hospitals specializing in psychoanalytic psychotherapy of schizophrenics are filled with patients who have had up to 200 and sometimes 300 electric-shock treatments and as many as 100 insulin comas. Some of these patients do recover under psychotherapy and have shown a distinct inability to recover under shock therapy.

I would certainly agree, since psychotherapy takes so long and since it is "uneconomical," that at present it is on an "experimental" basis. However, there are a large number of people who can afford such treatment, and it is also being instituted in many of the large veterans' and some state hospitals. It is a little difficult to say just what "economy" means in the frame of reference of mental illness. If the rehospitalization rate is decreased by psychotherapy, then it may be that it is economical when compared to maintaining the cost of hospitalization for the rest of a patient's life. Add to this the fact that patients with psychotherapeutic insight may have a less harmful effect on their children, and again we may have a factor that makes psychotherapy more economical than is supposed.

Dr. Gruenthal mentions the "mounting evidence brought forth by studies in genetics and on identical twins." Dr. Gruenthal may not be aware that this evidence is regarded by some expert statisticians as unconvincing. I would refer him, for example, to the articles by Nicholas Pastore in the *Psychological Bulletin* during 1949 and 1952.

I certainly agree that Freud was a good clinician; however, even such a genius as he had certain blind spots. Later in his life, however, he made an attempt to correct this blind spot by stating that he felt psychoanalysis could be modified successfully to treat psychotics. I mention this because many people try to use Freud against his followers.

In conclusion let me say that I cannot go along with Dr. Gruenthal's enthusiasm for "exact data on various forms of treatment" since the exactness of such data is very questionable when one deals with human beings.

DON D. JACKSON, M. D.

Palo Alto Clinic
Palo Alto, Calif.

What GENERAL ELECTRIC People Are Saying

E. S. LEE

Public Relations Division

RECOGNIZE THE ENGINEER: In engineering, the product's the thing. It is the product around which everything moves and toward which everything is directed. The scientist brings forth new knowledge from nature; the engineer forms that knowledge into products for people to have and to use. The engineer may improve present products or create new ones.

This is what makes engineering universal; this is why engineers are in the forefront of every advance.

Yet the man who uses the products does so without thinking of the engineer who produced them. Little does the user know who created the idea in the first place, how it got into its present form, who will make it even better in the days to come, or how it is produced in ever-greater quantities through the design of even-better production tools. All he knows is this: he has the product and it gives him satisfaction. The engineer is not spontaneously recognized.

The engineer has been so busy doing things that he has not brought his story to the people of our country. Therefore they do not recognize the importance of his story, and thus far his recognition has been a problem for him alone. But today the seriousness of our world situation has taken the problem out of his hands. It is now a problem for the nation—engineers must be conserved for engineering, and their numbers must be increased.

This demands an earlier understanding of the engineer by the public at large. It demands that he receive the recognition due him in substantial degree. It demands that military assignments be made only for necessity in technical matters. It demands that secondary-school curriculums be complete with the necessary physics and chemistry and mathematics to provide the best training for those entering engineering schools. And it demands that those young people capable of advancing in engineering be eager to tackle the hard work which the training requires.

There is an imperative need for this understanding if our nation is

to advance its present world position. The creative ability of the engineer is meeting its greatest challenge. But now the engineer must create another new product: a universal and spontaneous recognition of the engineering profession.

General Electric Review

★

S. P. NEWBERRY

General Engineering Laboratory

In the early excitement of the electron microscope, research workers joined in a mad rush to obtain higher and higher magnification pictures. Nearly five years elapsed before it became generally recognized that magnifications of 10 to 100 thousand times were far too great to correlate results with previous magnifications, usually less than one thousand times.

A practical idea of the difference in magnification can be gained by considering the $\frac{1}{8}$ -inch, 200-mesh specimen grid of the electron microscope. At 1000 times magnification its image is 10 feet across, and a single mesh opening is approximately 2" square. Now at 100 thousand times magnification the screen is more than $\frac{1}{5}$ -mile across and the individual mesh opening is over 17 feet. An 8" x 10" picture obtained at 100 thousand times represents a sampling of only .2% of the area of a mesh opening and only $\frac{2}{100,000}$ % of the tiny $\frac{1}{8}$ " specimen we started out to explore. Experience has taught us that we must increase magnification in gradual steps of about 3X per step if we are to form a definite conclusion of how the minute structures are correlated with the over-all structure. Indeed, when we change methods of viewing or methods of specimen preparation, it is often necessary to compare pictures at the same magnification, actually

superimposing identical fields of view, so we may maintain continuity with past knowledge.

After finding out that the highest magnification is not always the best, the electron microscopist has another important lesson to learn. He must realize that he cannot live in an "ivory tower," solving problems by crystal gazing in his microscope. He must work with the people who have the problems in the shop. He must help them to choose and prepare samples, and they must help him interpret what he photographs. He should encourage the use of other equipment to support or check his own findings. The electron microscope adds the very important element of vision to problems which depend upon the ultrafine structure of matter, but it does not give all the answers by itself.

*7th National I.S.A. Meeting
Cleveland, Ohio*

★

G. A. MAYORAL

Electronics Division

THE FUTURE OF TELEVISION: UHF television—which is essentially television in a new segment of the radio spectrum—presents a challenging opportunity to American ingenuity both in engineering development and from the standpoint of programming, education, and commercial enterprise. No longer will telecasting be limited by unavailability of frequencies, but the limit on the number of TV stations will rather be placed on the ability of the broadcaster to obtain his fair share of the audience. UHF TV makes possible a truly competitive system of telecasting in accordance with American democratic principles. It will some day blanket the country with reliable television signals from thousands of television towers.

G-E Educational Service News

You can put your confidence in—

GENERAL  ELECTRIC

50 AND 100 YEARS AGO



MARCH, 1903: "It has been discovered that certain glands, such as the thyroid, the suprarenal, the pancreas and others, manufacture and return to the blood specific substances, differing with the different glands but of important use to the body, and the absence of which leads to profound consequences. These substances were called internal secretions. Thus, removal or suspension of the function of the thyroid gland, and hence the loss of its internal secretion, reduces the body to a serious pathological state, long recognized by the name myxedema. Of similar causation is the peculiar condition called cretinism, which is characterized by a physical and mental stunting of the growing individual. If absence of a substance is the cause of a disease, supplying that substance ought to effect a cure, and such was found to be the case. Administering to the afflicted individual the fresh thyroid gland of animals or a properly prepared extract of such gland, was found to alleviate or cure myxedema, and other instances of the efficiency of glandular products were recorded. As a possible instance of this may be mentioned the idea, recently suggested by Professor Herter of New York, that the suprarenal gland by means of its internal secretion may control the manufacture of sugar by the cells of the pancreas, an idea which, if proved true, may bear significantly on the causation and treatment of diabetes."

"The great question of astronomy is the complete and rigorous test of the Newtonian law of gravitation. This law has represented observations so well during a century and a half that it is a general belief that the law will prove true for all time and that it will be found to govern the motions of the stars as well as those of our solar system. We know that the law of gravitation is modified in the motions of the matter that forms the tails of comets. There is an anomaly in the theory of Mercury which the law does not explain, and the motion of our moon is not yet represented by theory."

"If the electron has an invariable charge, and a positive ion is always a single atom from which an electron has

THE BECKMAN AQUAMETER

The Beckman Aquameter brings added speed and accuracy to routine moisture analyses of such products as pharmaceuticals, alcohols, ethers, solvents, antibiotics, food products and a host of other materials sold on a moisture-free basis. It is also extensively used in processing operations where moisture is a key indication.

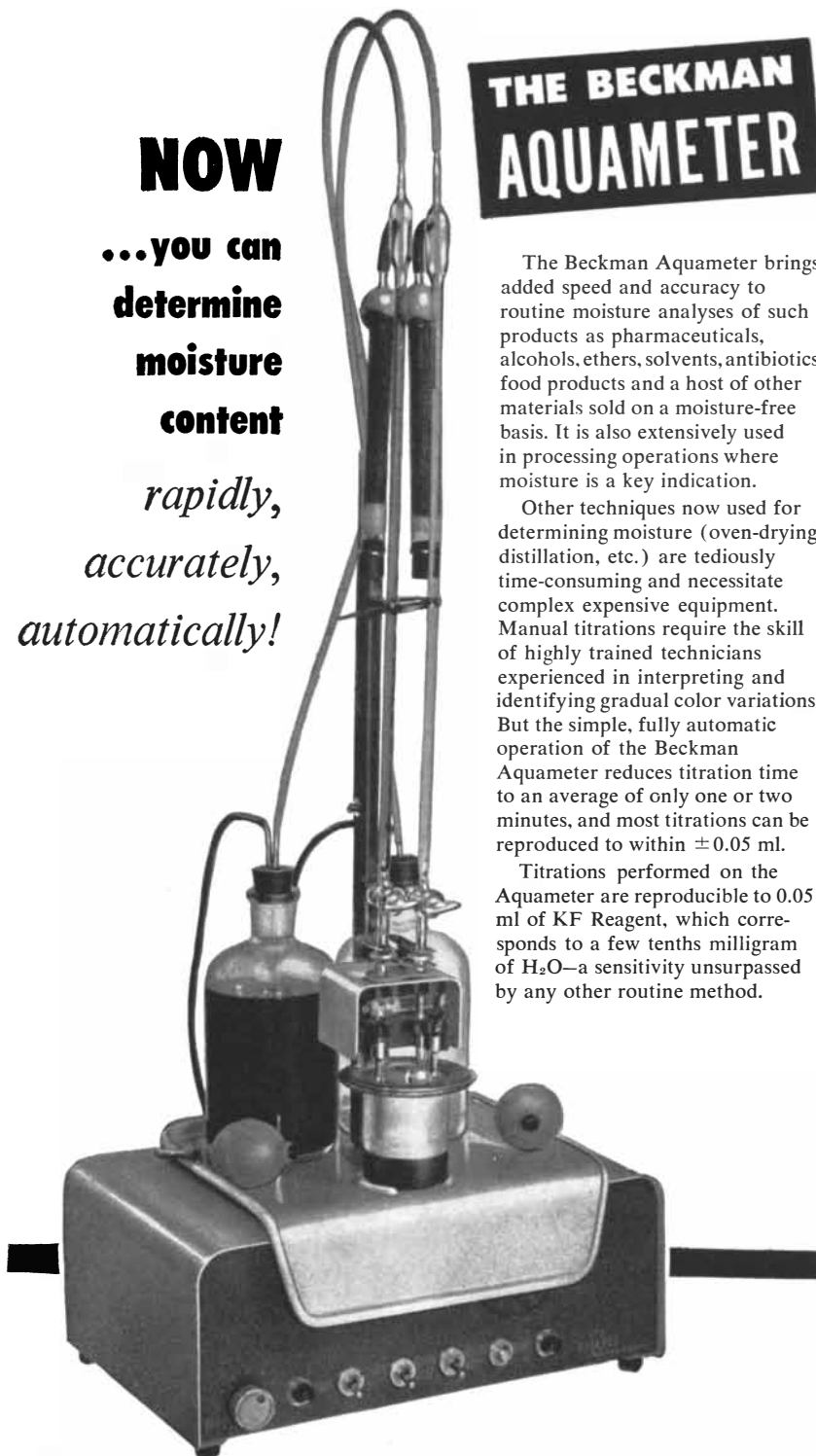
Other techniques now used for determining moisture (oven-drying, distillation, etc.) are tediously time-consuming and necessitate complex expensive equipment. Manual titrations require the skill of highly trained technicians experienced in interpreting and identifying gradual color variations. But the simple, fully automatic operation of the Beckman Aquameter reduces titration time to an average of only one or two minutes, and most titrations can be reproduced to within ± 0.05 ml.

Titrations performed on the Aquameter are reproducible to 0.05 ml of KF Reagent, which corresponds to a few tenths milligram of H_2O —a sensitivity unsurpassed by any other routine method.

NOW

...you can
determine
moisture
content

rapidly,
accurately,
automatically!



The Beckman Aquameter applies a new principle to the "dead stop" technique, recognized as the most sensitive of the instrumental methods for Karl Fischer titrations, and recommended by the U. S. Pharmacopoeia. Initial adjustment is simple and easily made, and any number of sequential titrations can be carried out with no further checking or setting, simply by adding the sample and pushing a button. The titration is completed automatically and without attention.

See your Beckman Dealer or write for Data File #41-48

BECKMAN INSTRUMENTS
control modern industries

BECKMAN INSTRUMENTS, INC.

SOUTH PASADENA 1, CALIFORNIA
Factory Service Branches: New York—Chicago—Los Angeles

BECKMAN INSTRUMENTS include: pH Meters and Electrodes • Spectrophotometers • Radioactivity Meters • Special Instruments

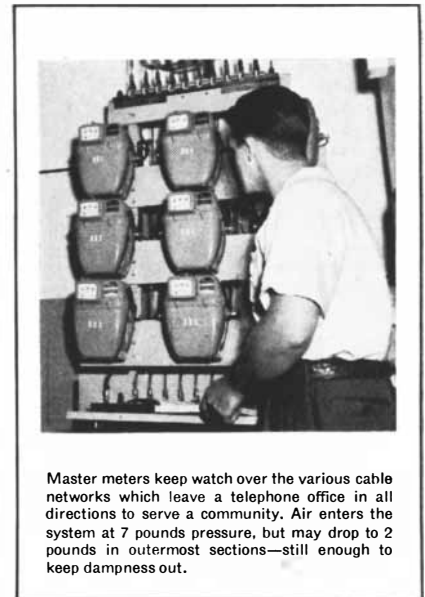


“Check your air, Sir?”



Air compressor and tank are at right. Long cylinders on rack dry air before it enters cables.

He's checking the air pressure in a branch cable, one of scores serving a town. The readings along the cable are plotted as a graph to find low-pressure points which indicate a break in the protecting sheath.



Master meters keep watch over the various cable networks which leave a telephone office in all directions to serve a community. Air enters the system at 7 pounds pressure, but may drop to 2 pounds in outermost sections—still enough to keep dampness out.

To keep voices traveling strongly through telephone cables, you have to keep water out. This calls for speed in locating and repairing cable sheath leaks—a hard job where cable networks fork and branch to serve every neighborhood and street.

At Bell Telephone Laboratories, a team of mechanical and electrical engineers devised a way to fill a complex cable system with dry air under continuous pressure. Pressure readings at selected points detect cracks or holes, however small. Repairman can reach the spot before service is impaired.

It's another example of how Bell Laboratories works out ways to keep your telephone service reliable—and to keep down the cost to you.



BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES

Improving telephone service for America provides careers for creative men in mechanical engineering



Why do so many men Just miss Success?

MANY able and ambitious men *just miss success*. You cannot call them failures. But they go along year after year never quite reaching the big jobs and the big rewards of business.

There's a reason for this lack of real progress: Business, today, is a complicated thing; every major department is closely related—production, marketing, finance and accounting are intimately tied together by one master operating plan. The man who understands only one or two of these functions can't go very far because he's lost in the higher realms of management. He has too many "blind spots" in his knowledge of modern business methods.

The higher you go in business today, the more you must know about its fundamental principles; and the *more* you know, the *faster* your progress can be.

If you are not enjoying the success you think you deserve, perhaps the Alexander Hamilton Institute can help you.

FREE . . . "FORGING AHEAD IN BUSINESS"

The Institute's descriptive booklet, "Forging Ahead in Business," is one of the most provocative and informative little books on the subject of personal advancement ever written. *Copies are available, without cost, to any man who is genuinely interested in his business future.* This booklet will not interest the man who is satisfied with his present rate of progress; but it will contribute substantially to the thinking and planning of men who aspire to better jobs and bigger salaries. If you feel that it is intended for you, don't hesitate to send for a copy today. Simply sign and return the coupon below; the booklet will be mailed to you promptly.



ALEXANDER HAMILTON INSTITUTE
Dept. 866, 71 West 23rd Street, New York 10, N. Y.
In Canada: 54 Wellington Street, West, Toronto 1, Ont.



Please mail me, without cost, a copy of the 64-page book—
"FORGING AHEAD IN BUSINESS"

Name
Firm Name
Business Address
Position
Home Address

been split, it is reasonable to suppose that the positive electron will also have an invariable charge. It should, therefore, show a ratio e/m varying only with the atomic weight, and the ratio should change from one substance to another in a manner solely depending upon the known atomic weight of the substance. W. Wien has for some time been endeavoring to discover such a regular variation in the canal rays. But all the experiments hitherto made show that there is no abrupt transition from one value to another. We must, therefore, either assume that the positive electron can be bound to a number of material molecules, or that it can be subdivided."

"President Hugo Winckler, of the University of Berlin, has just published a translation of the code of Hammurabi, taken from a stele discovered a few months ago by the French expedition that has been for years engaged in archaeological researches in Susa, the ancient capital of Persia, under the direction of Professor De Morgan. Professor Winckler gives it as his opinion that the inscription is doubtless the most important find that has ever been made in Babylonian literature. The inscription was found on a block 2.25 meters in height, taken from the old royal castle in Susa."

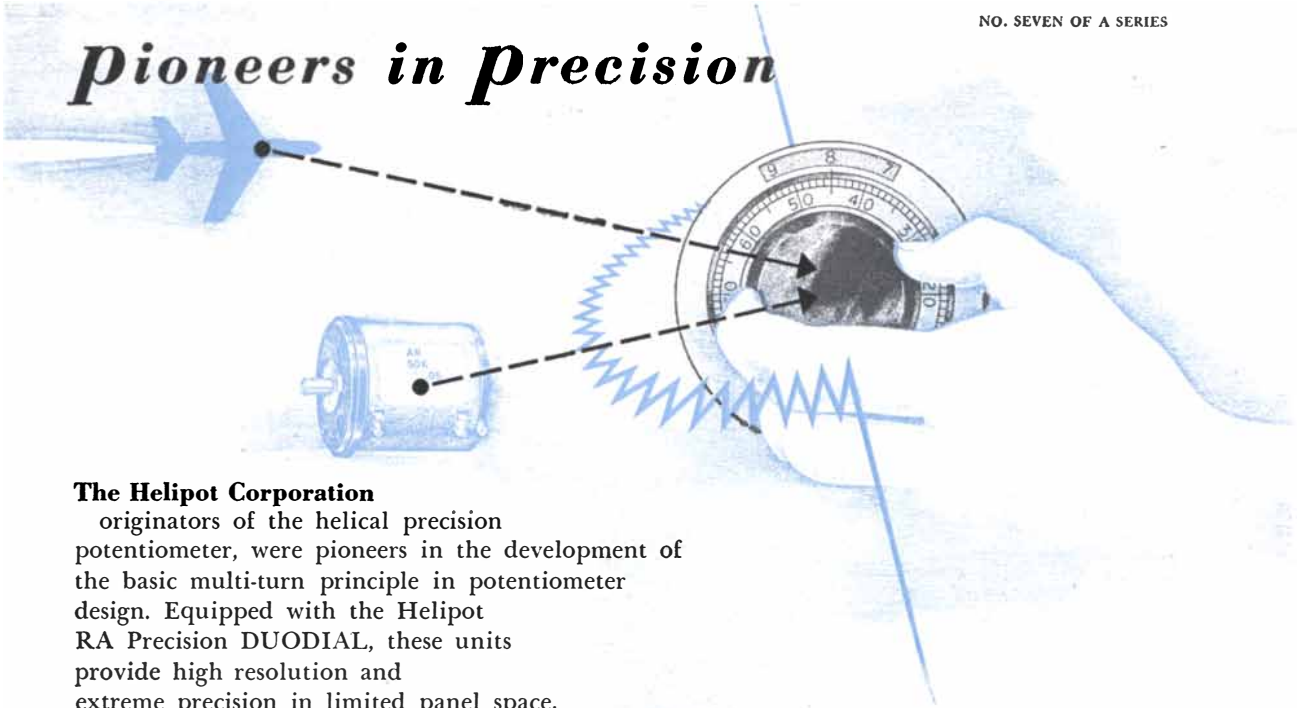
"A new automobile speed record of 27 seconds for the kilometer was made by the Hon. C. S. Rolls in Welbeck Park, Nottinghamshire, England, on February 26. A 72 h.p. Mors racer was used, and the rate at which it traveled was equal to 83 miles an hour."

"The Peary Arctic Club is trying to fit out another expedition early in the spring. Some time ago Lieut. Peary said \$100,000 would fit out an expedition; now he thinks that \$200,000 is necessary, or at least \$150,000. With such backing he is confident that he could reach the Pole."

"In the decennial publication of the University of Chicago may be found a suggestion by Professor Michelson of a new method of determining the velocity of light. The Professor reviews previous results, contrasts astronomical, electrical and optical methods and processes. Instead of the revolving toothed wheel of Fizeau, he suggests the use of a stationary grating, and by a double reflection of light from stationary and revolving mirrors, proposes to measure the eclipses the light suffers from the gratings. Figures accompany the original article, which make the author's plan clear. He estimates that the velocity of light can be measured to a probable error of only 5 kilometers per second."

"After many attempts had been made to determine the velocities of stars rela-

Pioneers in Precision



The Helipot Corporation

originators of the helical precision potentiometer, were pioneers in the development of the basic multi-turn principle in potentiometer design. Equipped with the Helipot RA Precision DUODIAL, these units provide high resolution and extreme precision in limited panel space.

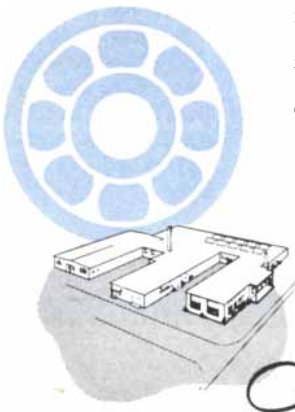
Miniature Precision Bearings

are the extra quality products manufactured by the originators and pioneer developers of ball bearings in miniature precision sizes. More than three thousand discriminating customers are currently being supplied with **MPB** components for applications involving high fidelity performance.

These fine quality **MPB** ball bearings are manufactured under exclusive and exacting production procedures as conceived and developed by **MPB** designers and engineers. Many designs and sizes of miniature ball bearings initially developed at **MPB** are now internationally standardized. Over a million **MPB** ball bearings have been installed in devices operating under unusual conditions . . . extreme temperature range . . . shock . . . continuous high load capacity . . . limited space in project miniaturization.

MPB ball bearings are fully ground, lapped, and/or honed to ABEC 5 tolerances or better. They are torque tested, ultrasonically cleaned, supplied in specific tolerances and classified within the tolerances for prompt assembly and maximum service. **MPB** ball bearings are normally supplied in 10 series, from 1/10" to 5/16" o.d., of high carbon chrome bearing steel. Some are supplied in stainless and beryllium copper, and all are assembled with best quality balls. The most extensive engineering knowledge in miniature bearing applications is available to you. Write for Catalog and survey sheet SA3

Continued expansion, necessary in order to supply a steadily increasing demand for extra quality bearings, will soon enable us to participate in your future planning.



Miniature precision Bearings

Incorporated



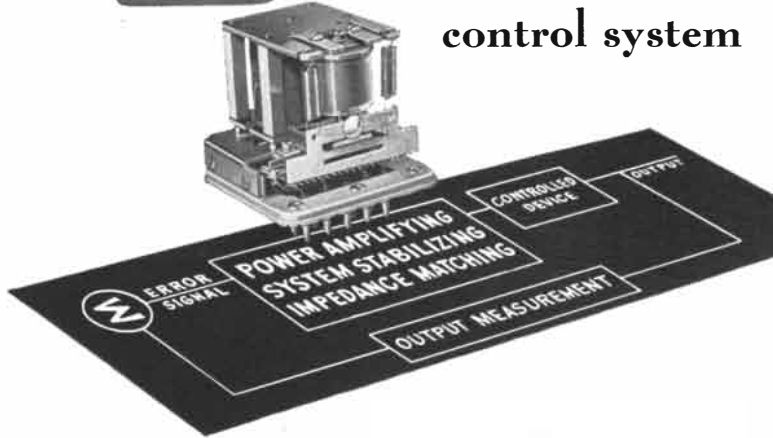
Keene, New Hampshire

"Pioneer Precisionists to the World's foremost instrument Manufacturers"

save
space
weight
friction



7 Reasons why Regohm is a natural for your control system



This compact, electro-mechanical controller provides sensitivity, speed of response and system stabilization under severe operating conditions. Its design and operating features have made Regohm useful for automatic control systems in which heavier, more expensive and complex, but less accurate equipment had previously been the only available solution.

1 SMALL SIZE • Regohm is a compact, plug-in device; lightweight, extremely rugged and position-free. The unit's small size does not limit its power-handling capacity. This makes Regohm a "natural" where economy of space and weight are your major considerations.

2 POWER AMPLIFYING • Regohm is a high-gain electro-mechanical power amplifier. Milliwatt variations in signal energy can control energy changes millions of times greater.

3 IMPEDANCE MATCHING • Signal and controlled circuits are isolated, both electrically and structurally. Signal coils may have ratings from 0.01 to 350 amperes. Controlled resistors on a panel in which Regohm is plugged, can have values from zero to infinity, depending on the controlled system.

4 SYSTEM STABILIZING • A thoroughly reliable, sturdy dashpot aids in system damping. It can easily and readily be adjusted over a wide range to match the

dynamic characteristics of the Regohm to those of your present system.

5 ANALYTICALLY DEFINABLE • The response of Regohm is independent of the rest of the servo system. Its response characteristic can be expressed in terms of conventional "transfer functions." Regohm acts as an integrating error-rate proportional controller. No appreciable steady-state error can occur. Regohm's effect can be calculated in advance, simplifying the design and facilitating the prediction of performance.

6 CONTINUOUS CONTROL • In "closed loop" systems a high-speed averaging effect occurs as Regohm's armature oscillates over a small amplitude. This provides intermediate values between step resistances and results in continuous, stepless control in systems operating at power frequencies and below.

7 LONG LIFE • In properly engineered installations, Regohm's life is measured in years. Plug-in feature simplifies replacement and maintenance—there are no parts to renew or lubricate. Shelf life is substantially unlimited.

Our engineering and research facilities can help you apply Regohm to your servo system or regulator problem. Write for Bulletin 505.00, analyzing Regohm's characteristics and applications. Address Dept. C, ELECTRIC REGULATOR CORPORATION, Norwalk, Connecticut.

REGOHM

CONTROL COMPONENT IN: Servo systems • battery chargers • airborne controls • portable and stationary generators • marine radar • inverters • locomotive braking systems • mobile telephones • guided missiles • signal and alarm systems • telephone central station equipment • magnetic clutches • railroad communication systems.

tive to the earth, Professor W. W. Campbell of the Lick Observatory adopted a very ingenious method which gave valuable results. When a luminous body which is moving away from the observer is examined in a spectroscope the lines which appear in its spectrum will be shifted out of their true position in one direction, but are moved to the other side if the body is approaching the observer. Similar effects are observed if the body be stationary and the observer's position changes. The degrees of displacement of the lines enable one to determine the rate of motion in the line of sight."

"The government of the Punjab province of India has commenced an undertaking which when completed in five months' time will be the largest bacteriological enterprise the world has yet seen—the inoculation of 7,000,000 persons for protection against the plague, the only beneficial course yet discovered to insure immunity from this disease. The serum is being supplied from England in 14,000 flasks, and will entail the manufacture of four huge sterilizers costing \$1,500 each, the planning of a new system of pipes and sinks for extra gas and water. A very good idea of the prevalence of the disease in India, and the high mortality that accompanies it, may be formed from the fact that in the third week of August there were 3,547 fatal cases. England has now been combatting this disease for nearly six years, and no remedy attempted has proved successful except inoculation."

"A typhoid antitoxin serum invented by Dr. Allen Macfayden and indorsed by no less a person than Lord Lister is the latest medical discovery. Dr. Macfayden is the director of the Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine. He has found that by crushing the cells of the typhoid bacillus in liquid air the intracellular juices are not only obtained without living organisms but are also rendered highly toxic. When injected into living animals these juices produce a blood serum which acts as an antidote against the poison generated by the typhoid bacillus. The novel feature in this process is the use of liquid air, the function of which is not understood as yet."



MARCH, 1853: "Mr. Walker, from the Select Committee of the Senate to which were referred memorials from the claimants of [the] etherization [discovery], has reported as follows: '... the credit and honor of the discovery belong to one of the following persons, all citizens of the United States,

Helping to Build this Chemical Century!



Chemical Plants Division is contributing much to the history of modern industrial chemistry . . .

by designing, and constructing complete chemical plants—both large and small.

through original developments in many fields of chemical technology.

by cooperating with scientists and engineers in the continuous search for new techniques, better processes.

by supplying the experience and team-work necessary to convert pilot plant performance into full-scale operation.

We welcome the opportunity to sit down with your engineers and technicians to discuss how we may best help you.

CHEMICAL PLANTS DIVISION offers you competent experience in

CHEMICAL PROCESSES—Processing plants designed and constructed in accordance with the client's data.

CHLOR-ALKALI—Complete chlorine and caustic soda plants employing the Mathieson Mercury Cell Process.

FATS AND OILS—Units for the extraction and processing of fats and oils into edible and industrial products.

LOW TEMPERATURE PROCESSES—Plants for the separation of gases into their components by processes of Gesellschaft fuer Linde's Eismaschinen.

OIL AND GAS—Gas compressor and treating plants; facilities for distillation, cracking, reforming, polymerization and refining of petroleum.

RESINS AND PLASTICS—Plants to produce resins such as alkyd, phenolic, urea, melamine, vinyl, polystyrene, copolymer, and special resins.

SYNTHETIC FUELS AND CHEMICALS—Production of synthetic hydrocarbons and oxygenated compounds based on Fischer-Tropsch, Oxo, and Oxyl syntheses.

BLAW-KNOX

**CHEMICAL PLANTS
DIVISION**
BLAW-KNOX COMPANY
Pittsburgh 22
Pennsylvania

PRODUCT CONTROL BY INFRARED ANALYSIS

One of a Series of Data Sheets for Better Process Control from The Perkin-Elmer Corporation,
Manufacturers of Infrared Spectrometers, Flame Photometers and Electro-optical Instruments.

PROBLEM:

Analysis of mixtures containing five different C₁₀ aromatics.

PLANT:

Developed by Monsanto Chemical Co., Texas City, Texas.

SOLUTION:

Infrared Analysis—Method is briefly as follows: Point readings taken at five analytical absorption bands and at three wavelengths characterized by low absorbandy for all components and by relative nearness to the analytical wavelengths to cancel out absorbance of the cell. The results are calculated according to a simple formula.

INSTRUMENTATION:

Perkin-Elmer Model 12-C Spectrometer, rock salt optics.

DISCUSSION:

Other methods of analysis proved to be either too difficult or time consuming. The infrared analysis was designed to be rapid and accurate with maximum simplicity of execution.

Complete analysis including computation for the five components can be done in about 45 minutes with an average absolute error of 0.5%, comparing favorably with similar reported work.

REFERENCE:

Anal. Chem., 23, 3, (1951).



Model 12-C
Spectrometer
at Monsanto's
Texas City plant.

We will be glad to discuss your product control problems with you. A brochure of Product Control data sheets is yours for the asking.

The Perkin-Elmer Corporation, 875 Main Avenue, Norwalk, Conn.
Southern Regional Office: New Orleans, Louisiana

For Optical Design and Electro-Optical Instruments

PERKIN  ELMER

viz., W. T. G. Morton, Horace Wells or Charles T. Jackson; but as to the particular one to whom the discovery should be awarded, the testimony before the Committee is not sufficiently clear, and they think the point should not be settled by Congress without a judicial inquiry.”

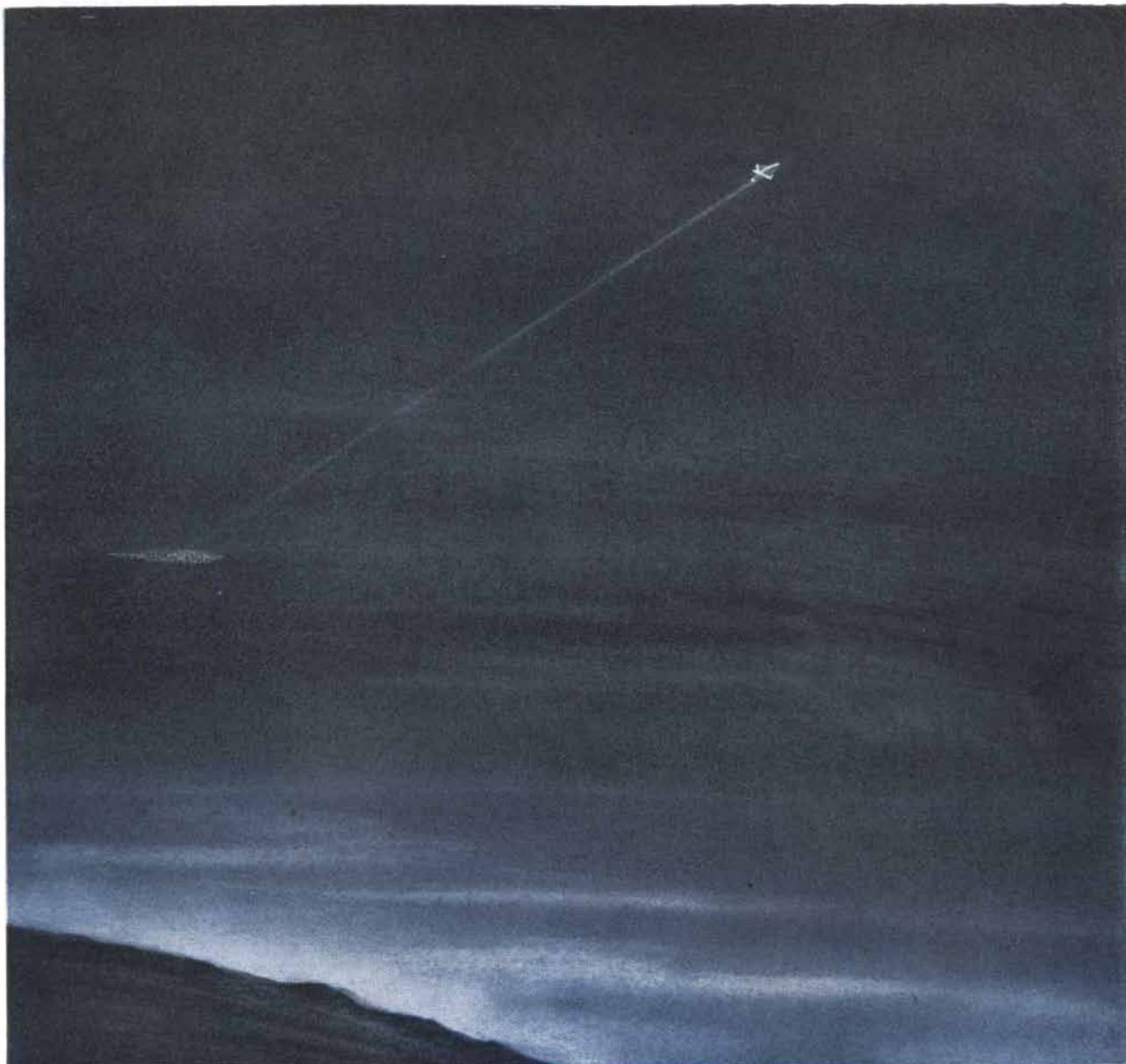
“The business of putting provisions in hermetically sealed cans has become an important one in Portland, Me.”

“The astronomical prize given yearly by the French Society has been divided for 1852 between the five astronomers who have discovered seven planets in the course of the past year, *viz.*, Hind of London, de Gasparis of Naples, Luther of Blik, near Dusseldorf, Chacornac of Marseilles and Goldschmidt of Paris.”

“Mr. Faraday, in a late lecture before the Royal Institution upon the Magnetic Forces, made the following important announcement: ‘A German astronomer has for many years been watching the spots on the sun, and daily recording the result. While our German friend was busy with his group of sun-spots, an Englishman was busy with the variations of the magnetic needle. On comparing his tabular results with those of the German astronomer, he found that the variations of the magnetic needle corresponded with the variations of the sun-spots—that in the years when the groups were at their maximum, the variations of the needle were at their maximum, and so on through their series. This relation may be coincident merely, or derivative; if the latter, then do we connect astral and terrestrial magnetism, and new researches of science are open to us.’”

“Experiments have been lately made at Chicago to ascertain the amount of oxygen necessary to support life. Six hundred persons having been placed in a hall in one of the hotels of that city, all the doors and windows were closed. At the end of the third half-hour it was found unsafe to continue the experiment any longer.”

“The manufacture of tin plate is one of which England can truly boast, as she is the heart and complete monopolist of it. She supplies the world with it, and no country uses so much as our own. There is more tin plate used in the U. S. than there is in England, and the consumption of it is increasing rapidly. The price of the article has greatly advanced, and so far as we know no attempt has ever been made to manufacture it in this country. If it can be done profitably, there is a wide field open for some enterprising company; if not, the article should be admitted duty free, as it interferes with none of our manufacturing interests, and we have now a surplus revenue.”



Tight reins in the stratosphere

FOR YEARS the performance of bombers and fighter planes at high altitudes has been seriously handicapped by "mushy" controls due to slackness in the cables.

That's because, when flying in the earth's upper atmosphere where it's sometimes as cold as minus 70°F., the aluminum airframe contracts much more than the carbon steel control cables. To take up the slack, all sorts of compensating devices were utilized. They were expensive. Were costly to maintain. They added cumbersome weight. Created potential lags in control response.

Now this problem has been solved. By the logical step of basically improving the control cable itself . . . by developing a steel cable that would contract and expand at practically the

same rate as the plane's aluminum frame. It took fifteen years to do it but it was worth the time and cost. We called this improved cable, HYCO-SPAN*.

HYCO-SPAN Aircraft Cable, with a coefficient of expansion 50% higher than high carbon steel, and 33% higher than stainless steel, comes *closest* of any steel cable to matching the expansion and contraction of 24 ST aluminum alloy air frames.

Even without temperature compensating devices, HYCO-SPAN provides positive, responsive control that won't loosen or tighten up, that will remain free of lag and mushiness, and that prevents the development of plane flutter—no matter what the altitude, no matter how big the plane or at what

speed the plane is flying.

In addition, HYCO-SPAN Cable, being non-magnetic, has no effect on sensitive airborne electronic equipment. Having the corrosion resistance of stainless steel, HYCO-SPAN stands up well in service in any climate. Its low coefficient of friction permits lower tension loads and improves stability.

HYCO-SPAN Cable, developed by the engineers of American Steel and Wire Division, is a typical product of the research work that goes on constantly at United States Steel. A technical bulletin outlining the properties and characteristics of this control cable is available. Write United States Steel Corporation, Room 2810-Q, 525 William Penn Place, Pittsburgh 30, Pa.

*Short for "high coefficient of expansion."



3-652

UNITED STATES STEEL

Holding 3×10^{11} ohms within 1%
depends on
**PRECISION AMBIENT
COMPENSATION**



The Beckman Model V Micro-Microammeter—for the precise measurement of extremely small electrical currents. Beckman Instruments, Inc., South Pasadena, California.

TO MEASURE ELECTRICAL CURRENTS as small as *three-tenths of a trillionth* ampere within 5%, the Beckman Model V Micro-Microammeter depends on precision ambient compensation by an EDISON sealed-in-glass thermostat.

IN OPERATION, the Micro-Microammeter conducts the current to be measured through a very high input resistance — from 3×10^7 to 10^{11} ohms. The voltage produced across this resistance charges a vibrating reed capacity modulator, oscillating at 120 cycles per second, which converts the voltage to an alternating signal. After passing through a four-stage amplifier, the signal is converted back to direct current for measurement.

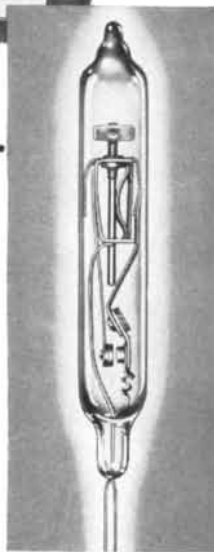
WITHOUT THE PROTECTION of an EDISON thermostat to control the temperature of the input compartment, the precise, 1% reproducibility could be destroyed through variation of the temperature with input resistance or contact potential of the vibrating reed.

EDISON THERMOSTATS feature stability measured in years, control within $\pm 0.1^\circ$ F and capacity to 115 volts, 8 amperes d.c. or 1000 watts. EDISON temperature control engineers will be glad to work with you on the solution of your ambient protection problems. Just call or write to:

Thomas A Edison
INCORPORATED

Instrument Division • Dept. 22, West Orange, New Jersey

AT THE I.R.E. SHOW, Grand Central Palace, March 23-26, be sure to visit the Edison booth—No. 4-714.



TIME has no apparent effect on Edison Sealed-In-Glass Thermostats.



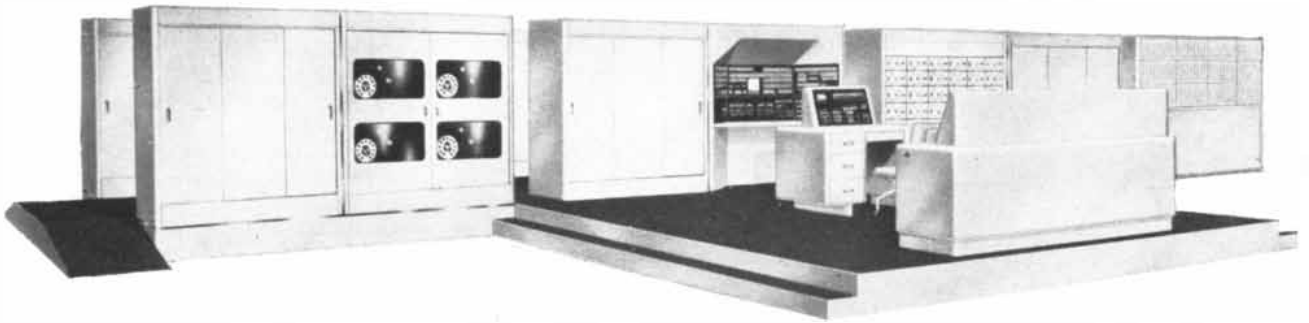
**YOU CAN
ALWAYS RELY
ON EDISON**

THE AUTHORS

A. G. DALTON ("The Practice of Quality Control") is close to the fountainhead of statistical product control methods in industry. As superintendent of quality control in the Western Electric Company, where many of the original techniques were worked out, he is responsible for maintaining a continuous quality audit of that company's myriad of products. A Britisher by birth, he came to the U. S. in 1919, after a hitch as lieutenant in the Royal Engineers Signal Service, and took his first job in a Mississippi lumber company. There he pressed so hard for the electrification of sawmill operations that his employer suggested he might have a brighter future in the electrical equipment field. Going to work for Western Electric, he became interested in quality control while hunting down defective elements in dial systems. In 1928 this interest transferred him to the Bell Telephone Laboratories, where a group was working on basic statistical methods. In 1943 he transferred back to Western Electric.

OTTO STRUVE ("The Evolution of Stars"), chairman of the Berkeley Astronomical Department of the University of California, comes from a long line of astronomers. His father, Ludwig Struve, was director of the Russian observatory at Kharkov. Grandfather Otto I was director of the Pulkovo Observatory, a post which he had taken over from his father, F. G. W. Struve, the first of the astronomical Struves. F. G. W. was a Dane who had fled to Russia to avoid service in Napoleon's army. He founded the Pulkovo Observatory, which in its time was hailed by a U. S. contemporary as "the astronomical capital of the world." The present Otto graduated from the University of Kharkov, fought in the Russian Army in World War I and in the White Russian forces after the revolution. Coming to the U. S. in 1921, he acquired a Ph.D. in astrophysics at the University of Chicago in three years, and remained at the Yerkes Observatory for many years before going to California in 1950.

MARTIN D. KAMEN ("Discoveries in Nitrogen Fixation") is a biochemist who teaches radiation biology at Washington University Medical School and, among other things, does research on photosynthetic reactions in microorganisms. "Nothing in my formal training," he says, "prepared me for such a career." When he went to the University of Chicago in 1930, he was interested mainly in music and literature, but he switched to chemistry on the basis of a freshman course and emerged six years later with a Ph.D. in physical chemistry. The uni-



Remington Rand introduces the
ERA 1103 *general-purpose computer system.*

ADVANCED LOGICAL AND ENGINEERING FEATURES

■ *ACCOMMODATES WIDE OPTION OF DIRECT INPUT-OUTPUT DEVICES*

- Punched-card equipment
- Communications circuits
- Punched-paper and magnetic tapes
- Process-actuating mechanisms
- High-speed printers
- Graphic visual displays

■ *FLEXIBLE DATA REPRESENTATION*

- Alphabetic and numeric data in any code

■ *INHERENT HIGH SPEED AND LARGE CAPACITY*

- Coordinated electrostatic and magnetic drum storage
- Magnetic tape storage

■ *EFFICIENT, VERSATILE PROGRAMMING*

- Powerful instruction repertoire
- Flexible two-address logic

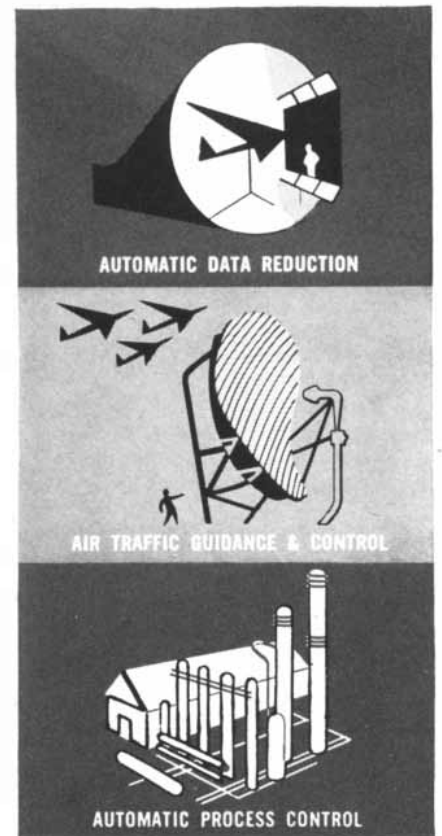
■ *UNEXCELLED RELIABILITY*

- Components of service-proved design
- Preventive diagnostic features
- Integral air conditioning

■ *LOW DATA-PROCESSING COST*

For complete information about the application of the ERA 1103 to your problems, write on your business letterhead to Room 1734, 315 Fourth Ave., New York 10.

High-speed computation

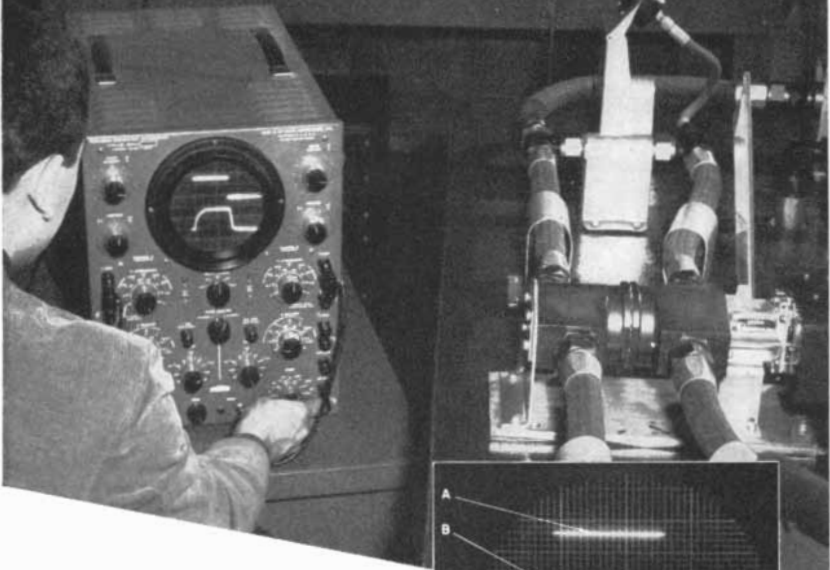


Engineering Research Associates

DIVISION OF
Remington Rand

FIRST OF A SERIES:

Servomechanisms

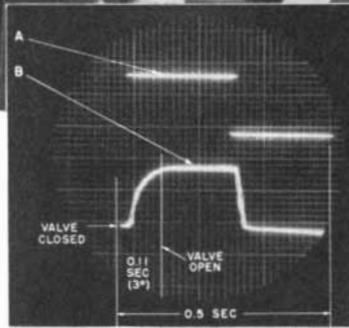


The Physical Setup: A servo-amplifier drives an electric motor which in turn operates a valve to control flow of fuel in an automatic fuel-regulating system.

The Problem: To measure the time required for the valve to open, following the application of a sharp pulse of voltage (step function) to the servo-amplifier. Full operation of the valve represents only 3° of rotary motion.

The Solution: A light-weight arm attached to the valve-shaft sweeps a metal contact across the resistance strip which has a d-c voltage applied to it. The voltage between the contact and one end of the resistance strip is then directly proportional to valve position. This proportional signal, and the control pulse, are displayed simultaneously on a two-channel cathode-ray oscillograph.* The valve motion is easily compared with the control pulse, and time lag, overshoot or slow response are instantly recognized. This type of presentation is indispensable to the servo engineer.

In this application the waveforms were recorded by an oscillograph-



record camera.** Measurements made directly from the photographs show that the valve (Channel B) opens fully in approximately 1/10th second following the initiation of the control pulse (Channel A). A long-persistence screen such as a P7 screen could be used for visual measurements directly from the screen of the cathode-ray tube.

An important application of Du Mont cathode-ray instruments by Curtiss-Wright Corporation (Propeller Division) Caldwell, N. J.

DU MONT for Oscillography

*Du Mont Type 322
**Du Mont Type 296

For further information on cathode-ray instruments, write to

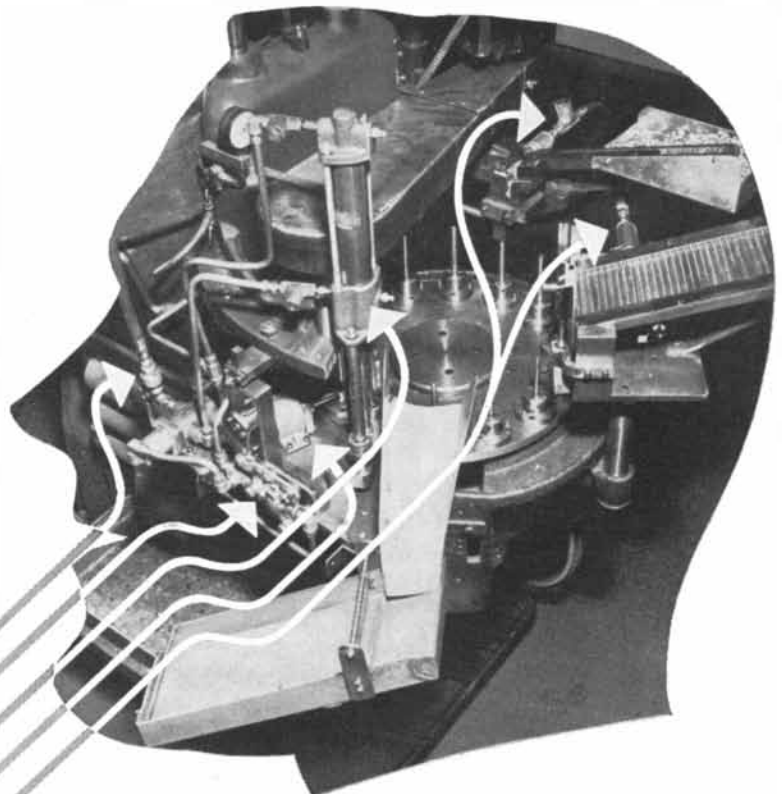
INSTRUMENT DIVISION, ALLEN B. DU MONT LABORATORIES, INC.
1500 Main Avenue, Clifton, N. J.

versity was then planning to build a cyclotron and urged him to go to the University of California to get experience under E. O. Lawrence, inventor of that instrument. There Kamen met Samuel Ruben, a young scientist pioneering in the field of radioactive tracer analysis in biology. Kamen teamed up with Ruben to study photosynthesis by this new technique, and never went back to Chicago. In 1940 the team discovered a new isotope of carbon: C-14. Before they could do much with it, the war separated them: Kamen went to the Manhattan District, Ruben into the Chemical Warfare Service, where he lost his life in a laboratory accident. Kamen returned alone to California in 1945 with "practically all the C-14 available." He was soon offered an associate professorship at Washington University, and there he has carried on his studies of photosynthesis and metabolism.

W. K. LIVINGSTON ("What Is Pain?"), professor of surgery at the University of Oregon Medical School, first became interested in pain as a surgical intern in 1920. Just out of Harvard Medical School, he had joined the staff of Massachusetts General Hospital. He was asked to "open a colostomy." Not knowing how to go about the operation, he enlisted the aid of a senior intern. Before Livingston's and the unanesthetized patient's horrified eyes, the senior heated a soldering iron and plunged the red-hot iron into the patient's exposed intestine. The patient felt no pain. Why, asked Livingston, should an organ capable of feeling pain under other circumstances be completely insensitive to such injury? At the University of Oregon, which he joined in 1947, he has studied pain mechanisms in a special clinic. He is the author of a book, *Pain Mechanisms*. As might be suspected from the graphic detail with which he embellishes the story of the injured fisherman in his article, Livingston likes to fish.

ALFRED O. C. NIER ("The Mass Spectrometer"), professor of physics at the University of Minnesota, built his first mass spectrometer as a graduate student at Minnesota. "I found that I had in my hands," he says, "the best instrument then in existence for studying isotopes." In 1935, a year before getting his doctorate, he found the extremely rare isotope of potassium, K-40. While Nier was at Harvard the following year on a National Research Council fellowship, his work attracted the attention of G. P. Baxter, the venerable authority on atomic weights. Baxter prepared special compounds for him, including uranium tetrachloride, with which Nier determined for the first time the relative abundance of isotopes U-235 and U-238. When he returned to Minnesota in 1938, it wasn't long before he had to

The Machine that breathes



This tapping machine had been discarded. But it was put back on the line as a fully automatic, high production machine—because a mechanic used ingenuity, imagination . . . and a simple combination of pneumatic controls.

One man now does *easily*, by just loading chutes, what used to keep two men as busy as flies in a molasses vat. *Automatically timed and directed by Schrader Air Valves, Cylinders and accessories*, it loads tire gauge shells on posts on the dial . . . loads an insert in the shells . . . positions the assembly . . . spins the shell over the insert . . . ejects finished assemblies. Here's how air power does the work . . .

- **Schrader Air Cylinders** automatically open feeding chutes, to deliver components to the turntable.
- **A Schrader ClampAir Cylinder** automatically tightens the chuck holding the assembly, while work is completed.
- **A Schrader Air Cylinder** automatically ejects finished work.
- **A Schrader Valve** is cam-operated to control the whole system.
- **Air is "plugged in"** like electricity with a *Schrader Hose Coupler*, and cylinder action is controlled by *Schrader Flow Control Valves*.

And remember—this simple system was designed and installed by a machinist who found just what he needed from the wide variety of mountings and capacities of Schrader Air Control Equipment.

Think how air can lick your problems, too—wherever you want to set up machines for high-production work.

Schrader will be glad to work with you on your installations. Write, describing your installation, your problem, or your idea . . . or fill out the coupon below.

Schrader

REG. U. S. PAT OFF

- Air Cylinders • Operating Valves •
- Press & Shear Controls • Air Ejection Sets • Blow Guns • Air Line Couplers •
- Air Hose & Fittings • Hose Reels • Pressure Regulators & Oilers • Air Strainers •
- Hydraulic Gauges • Uniflare Tube Fittings

products
control the air

Mail This Coupon Today

A. SCHRADER'S SON
Division of Scovill Manufacturing Company, Incorporated
473 Vanderbilt Avenue, Brooklyn 38, N. Y., Dept. AA-8

I am interested in more information on.....

Name _____ Title _____

Company _____

Address _____

SORENSEN

electronically

REGULATES AND CONTROLS

HIGH VOLTAGE
DC
LOW CURRENT

SORENSEN'S EXPANDED LINE OF B-SUPPLYS NOW INCLUDES THIS NEW MULTI-RANGE DUAL SUPPLY.

Many users of Sorensen Nobatrons* and AC Regulators are unaware that the standard Sorensen line includes a wide range of "B-Nobatrons" — high voltage, low-current DC sources.

Are you familiar with the number of units in the line? Two of them — models 360BB and 520BB — are low-cost units for those not requiring outputs adjustable down to zero, but which can be paralleled for higher current requirements. The other models are highly flexible, all-purpose laboratory instruments. All of them provide voltage and current well in excess of the specifications given below (these "plus values" are shown graphically in the new Sorensen DC catalog).

You owe it to yourself to get acquainted with these Sorensen B-NOBATRONS. You'll find they are reasonably priced — surprisingly so — yet in all ways live up to the Sorensen reputation for sound engineering, quality construction, dependable operation. Write for information.



*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. by Sorensen & Co., Inc.

MODEL 350-B SPECIFICATIONS

INPUT	105 - 125 VAC, 50 - 60 ~, 10.
OUTPUT	1. 175-350 VDC @ 0-60 Ma simultaneously from two independently adjustable outlets. 2. 175-350 VDC @ 0-120 Ma from one outlet. 3. 0-175 VDC @ 0-60 Ma from one outlet. 4. 6.3 VAC @ 3.5 amps., C.T., unregulated.
OUTPUT REGULATION	± 1.0%
RIPPLE	10 mv
SIZE	13" x 7½" x 8"

B NOBATRON SPECIFICATIONS

MODEL NO.	325BB	360BB	520BB	560BB	500BB	1000BB
Output voltage	0-325	175-360	200-500	0-500	0-500	200-1000
Output current	0-125 Ma	0-120 Ma	0-200 Ma	0-200 Ma	0-300 Ma	0-500 Ma
Output voltage, bias	0-150	.....	.....	0-150	0-150	.....
Output current, bias	0-5 Ma	.....	.....	0-5 Ma	0-5 Ma	.....
Ripple	10 mv	10 mv	10 mv	10 mv	10 mv	20 mv
Low AC voltage (center tapped, unregulated)	6.3 at 10 amp.	6.3 at 10 amp.	6.3 at 10 amp.	6.3 at 10 amp.	6.3 at 10 amp.	.....

Regulation accuracy: ±0.5% (±1% in 360BB and 520BB)
Input: 105-125 volts AC, 50-60 cycles, single phase.
Models 325BB, 560BB, 500BB and 1000BB are metered.
Units are normally self-contained. All can be provided with a front panel for rack mounting.

take up the uranium problem again. It was Nier who, by separating pure U-235 and U-238 with the mass spectrometer, made it possible to settle the question as to which was the fissionable isotope. He worked during the war with the Manhattan District and the Kellogg Corporation, builder of the U-235 gaseous diffusion plant at Oak Ridge.

PAUL B. WEISZ ("The Embryologist and the Protozoan") is associate professor of biology at Brown University. He was born in Vienna in 1921. Educated at McGill University in Canada, where he received a Ph.D. degree in zoology in 1946, he has specialized in embryology and has done extensive and unusual work in this field with protozoa as research subjects. Weisz is in charge of the introductory course in general biology at Brown; he has written a textbook on the subject to be published early next year.

CONSTANCE REID ("Perfect Numbers") is a California free-lance writer and housewife who has always had a lively interest in mathematics. Her only professional experience in mathematics, she tells us, was teaching "a very elementary form of arithmetic to the more backward sailors at the U. S. Naval Training Station in San Diego." Before her marriage Mrs. Reid, a graduate of the University of California, taught English and Journalism at San Diego Junior College. She is the author of *Slacks and Callouses*, a book about women in the aircraft industry. Currently her writing has to be worked in between feedings of her three-month-old daughter.

RICHARD A. HOWARD ("Captain Bligh and the Breadfruit") has a botanist's interest in West Indian plant life that has taken him to 75 islands of the Caribbean. He once retraced the steps of a 17th-century French biologist through Haiti and the Dominican Republic, finding in out-of-the-way places plants which had not been collected since the Frenchman sketched them in 1693. Howard put his knowledge of jungle flora to military use early in the war by teaching doctors assigned to the Pacific how to distinguish between useful and harmful plants in that area. Eventually this grew into a full-scale course on jungle survival for Air Force crews. He took his pupils into the Florida Everglades and showed them how to get by on the products of the land. For originating this training program he was awarded the Legion of Merit. After the war he wrote a summary entitled "999 Survived," and he is still consultant to the military on search, rescue and survival problems. Howard took his Ph.D. in biology at Harvard in 1942 and taught there until last month, when he went to the University of Connecticut as professor of botany.



For Complete Information Write

SORENSEN & COMPANY, INC.

375 Fairfield Avenue

Stamford 7, Conn.

RUBBER GROWS ON IDEAS. In fact, one idea—vulcanizing—virtually created an industry. Since then, new ideas and ingredients have fitted rubber for more and more uses. Today more than a thousand different chemicals and other raw materials are used by over twelve hundred companies to make *5 billion dollars* worth of rubber products annually.

New kind of rubber completely resists ozone

... suggests many ideas for product improvement

Ozone resistance is important in the rubber industry. If a product has *good* ozone resistance, it stands up longer under normal usage . . . resists failure from surface cracking and loss of strength. That's one of the reasons why rubber-goods manufacturers are so interested in "Hypalon"* S-2 (chlorosulfonated polyethylene)—the new Du Pont polymer that combines *complete* ozone resistance with excellent abrasion and weather resistance, good chemical and heat resistance, long flex-life and unlimited color possibilities.

The rubber industry has many ideas for putting "Hypalon" S-2 to work—both as a basic vulcanizate and as a blend with other elastomers. Because of its

remarkable combination of properties, it is being evaluated for such applications as floor coverings, footwear, white sidewall tires, and weather stripping. Its ozone and heat resistant properties are suggesting its use for spark plug boots and wire jacketing . . . for belting and other mechanical goods. In addition, its outstanding resistance to strong oxidizing acids and alkalis and many other chemicals promises much for its use in acid hose and tank linings.

But "Hypalon" S-2 is only one of the products from the Du Pont Polychemicals Department helping the rubber industry do a better job. The list includes Crystal Urea, "Lorol" fatty alcohols and Adipic Acid—to name a few.

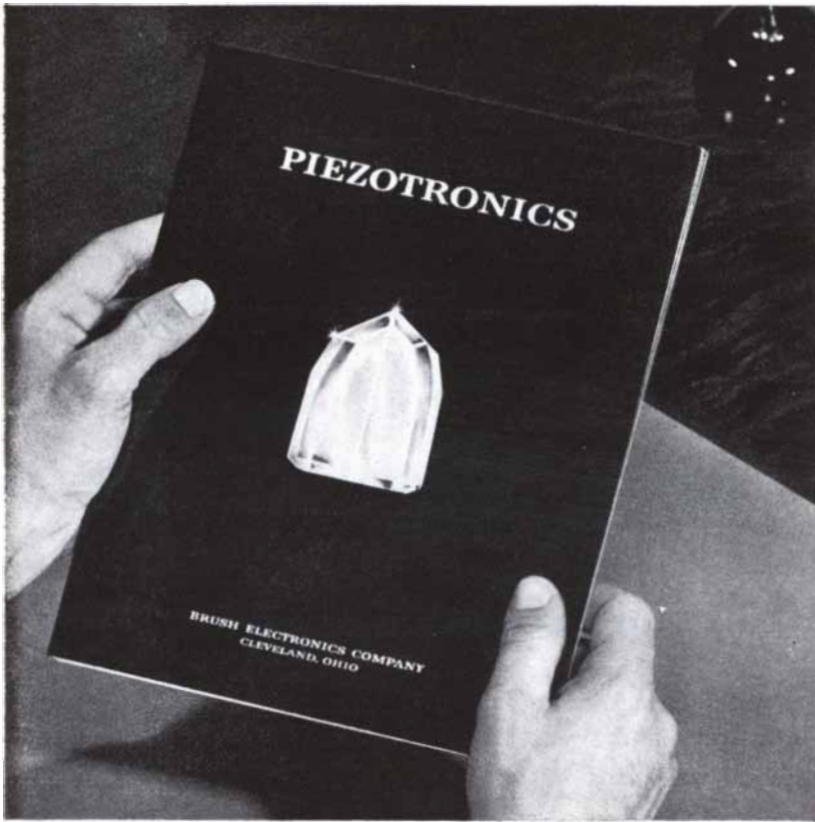
Write for technical bulletins on Polychemicals products for your industry

These products for the rubber industry are typical. In all, there are over 100 Polychemicals products for industry—amides, alcohols, esters, organic acids, solvents, resins and plastics. Technical bulletins on the ones used in your industry are available. You'll find properties, descriptions, specifications, uses, possible applications, bibliography and other data on each product. Write on your business letterhead for your copy. We will gladly cooperate with you on any applications for these products you would like to investigate.

*REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

E. I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO. (INC.) • POLYCHEMICALS DEPT. 593 • WILMINGTON 98, DEL.





THE STORY OF A NEW SCIENCE

Can it help you improve your products?

PRESS OR SQUEEZE *piezo-electric* materials, and they generate electricity. Conversely, charge them electrically and they change in dimension.

The use of such materials, in conjunction with electronic circuits, has created a virtually new science . . . Piezotronics. Modern Piezotronic systems enable manufacturers of dictating equipment and hearing aids to streamline their products. They help the Navy detect submarines, and inspectors detect flaws in materials. They provide a "memory" for computing machines, and a power source for users of ultrasonics.

Brush, the world's leading producer of man-made piezo-electric materials, has prepared this informative 24-page booklet describing Piezotronics, its many functions, and its broad application. Mail this coupon now for your copy of "Piezotronics". . . it may spark the product-development idea you have been looking for.

BRUSH ELECTRONICS

INDUSTRIAL AND RESEARCH INSTRUMENTS
PIEZOELECTRIC MATERIALS • ACOUSTIC DEVICES
MAGNETIC RECORDING EQUIPMENT
ULTRASONIC EQUIPMENT



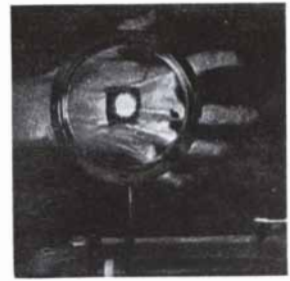
COMPANY

formerly
The Brush Development Co.
Brush Electronics Company
is an operating unit of
Clevite Corporation.

Please send me
FREE COPY
of 24-page illustrated
booklet
"PIEZOTRONICS"

BRUSH ELECTRONICS COMPANY, DEPT. B-3
3405 PERKINS AVENUE • CLEVELAND 14, OHIO

Name _____
Company _____
Title _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____



THE COVER

The painting on the cover illustrates the principle of the dolorimeter, a device for the measurement of pain (see page 59). At the upper left is the hand of an experimental subject. On the back of the hand is painted a square of India ink, in the center of which is focused an intense spot of heat radiation generated by a 500-watt incandescent lamp. The intensity of the radiation is regulated by the rheostat at the lower right. By increasing the intensity of the radiation until the subject feels pain, the pain threshold can be measured. Similarly, by increasing the intensity of the radiation beyond this threshold, the experimenter can measure the smallest amount of radiation that will cause the subject to feel more pain. The objects in the painting are part of a crude experimental dolorimeter. As developed by James D. Hardy, Harold G. Wolff and Helen Goodell at the Cornell University Medical College, the instrument is now made in a complete unit.

THE ILLUSTRATIONS

Cover painting by Stanley Meltzoff

Page	Source
30-33	Irving Geis
35	Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories
36-37	James Egleson
38-39	Rudolph Freund
40	Society of American Bacteriologists
41-42	Edmund G. McGrath
60-61	Eric Mose
62-66	Irving Geis
68-74	James Egleson
76	Roman Vishniac
78-80	Anne Marie Jaus
84	National Bureau of Standards
89-94	Courtesy Richard A. Howard
96	From R. U. Light: <i>Focus on Africa</i> . American Geographical Society
105-110	Roger Hayward



Licorice mass flows from finisher into a container for hardening

LICORICE may hold new profits for you

In your search for new products, or in your efforts to improve your present products, *don't overlook licorice*. The full potentialities of nature's sweetest compound have not been realized. Perhaps they never will be. But modern research has found so many new uses for licorice, and so many other uses are in such promising experimental stages, that anything seems possible.

There was a time, for example, when the tobacco industry used no licorice. Today, over 20 million pounds a year are consumed to give mildness to most popular pipe and chewing tobaccos, cigars and cigarettes. And who would have suspected the fire-fighting qualities of licorice? Research revealed them. The spent root yields a foaming agent of such staying power that it became the basic compound of Foamite Firefoam.

Read the accompanying list of new and potential uses for licorice. If anything in this list has even a remote association with your products or problems, it may pay us both to get together. We don't have all the answers, but we do have the licorice and the licorice by-products and the know-how to help you find them.

Some New or Potential Uses for Licorice

Flavoring for ice cream • Antioxidant to keep chewing gum fresh • Prolonging foam in porter and ale • Soft drink flavoring • Aging and mellowing smoking pipes • Pickling sheet metals • Improving meat and fish sauces • Mild regulator in feed for horses, cattle and chickens • Remedy for roup • Stabilizing acid latex • Flotation agent in ore separation by gravity



Write today for your free copies of "The Story of Licorice" and "Licorice: Dark Mystery of Industry." They'll be mailed promptly. You're sure to find them interesting, and you might find them profitable as well.



MACANDREWS & FORBES COMPANY

Licorice and Licorice Products • Since 1870

200 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N.Y. Plant: Camden, New Jersey

research at work!

A LABORATORY CAN SHORTEN THE
SEARCH FOR A BETTER PROCESS

Fig. 1. Photomicrograph of sheet with large irregular grains. Printing quality not up to par.

Fig. 2. Changes in plating conditions produced crystals more columnar in shape. A step in the right direction.

Fig. 3. Here is the structure that was found to give consistently good results. The copper deposit is of intermediate hardness and contains long, thin columnar crystals.

Copper, a basic and important requisite for the printing of Sunday magazines for metropolitan newspapers, has—since the introduction of rotogravure printing process in the United States—suffered from cylinder wear marks which have kept the industry puzzled, and often resulted in defective printing to such an extent that blemishes in printing were easily discernible to the eye—and although not too disfiguring, there remained the necessity for their elimination for the purpose of perfecting the gravure printing operation. In collaboration with a publisher, owner of one of the most modern plants in the world, Revere Copper and Brass solved this perplexing problem and is continuing to contribute to the technical improvement of the rotogravure printing process.

In preparing cylinders for printing roto sections, copper is plated on them before engraving. The electroplating of copper is rather an old process, and its techniques are well understood. By varying current density and composition of the solution, many different types of copper deposit can be obtained. But which of the various methods would give the best results in this case? Rather than engage in a lengthy process of trial and error, the publisher, who felt that the crystal structure of the deposited copper held the key, asked us if we would collaborate.

What Were the Crystals Like?

Sheets of copper resulting from different plating techniques were sent to Research, which not only made photomicrographs of the grain structure, but also determined tensile strength and hardness. As was expected, there were large variations. Some specimens had large and irregular crystals; in others, they were long and thin, like fibers standing on end. In tensile strength, the range was from about 31,000 to 56,000 p.s.i. Diamond Pyramid hardness numbers ran from 62.9 to 141.5.

Over a period of time five different sets of samples were submitted to the laboratory, which made detailed reports on each. By correlating these with his own records, the

publisher was able to evaluate the effects of changes in plating techniques. The field of his investigation became narrower after each laboratory report, and in the end it was possible for him to obtain medium-hard, fine grain deposits which require little grinding and polishing. These results now are duplicated daily on a commercial basis. Today the publisher is noted for the exceptionally fine printing quality of his rotogravure sections. The newspaper is *The Inquirer*, Philadelphia, Pa.

If You Do Not Have a Laboratory

This is an outstanding example of the value of applied research. Many companies occasionally need information that can only be supplied by a laboratory, but are not justified in spending the large sums required to buy and maintain scientific equipment, and to employ qualified research personnel. These firms naturally seek outside sources of the data they require. Revere was glad to cooperate in this instance, because it produces large quantities of copper anodes for plating, and has both the equipment and the experience to make thorough tests of electro-deposited copper sheets or layers.

* * *

The Revere Research Department operates a laboratory that contains the latest scientific equipment, including the spectrograph and X-ray diffraction apparatus. If you feel the need of laboratory work on copper and its alloys, or aluminum alloys, please get in touch with the nearest Revere Sales Office.

REVERE

COPPER AND BRASS INCORPORATED

Founded by Paul Revere in 1801
230 Park Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

Mills: Baltimore, Md.; Chicago and Clinton, Ill.; Detroit, Mich.;
Los Angeles and Riverside, Calif.; New Bedford, Mass.; Rome, N. Y.—
Sales Offices in Principal Cities, Distributors Everywhere.

SEE REVERE'S "MEET THE PRESS" ON NBC TELEVISION EVERY SUNDAY

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN

Established 1845

CONTENTS FOR MARCH, 1953

VOL. 188, NO. 3

Copyright 1953 in the U. S. and Berne Convention countries by Scientific American, Inc. All rights reserved.

ARTICLES

- THE PRACTICE OF QUALITY CONTROL** by **A. G. Dalton**
An examination of the methods of sampling, and of the statistical and engineering analyses by which industry can assure itself of a reasonable uniformity in its products without examining every piece that it makes. **29**
- THE EVOLUTION OF STARS** by **Otto Struve**
Some of the stars are much younger than was once supposed. By examining stars of different ages, astronomers are beginning to learn something of their history—their birth, their development and their death. **34**
- DISCOVERIES IN NITROGEN FIXATION** by **Martin D. Kamen**
A lucky experimental accident and some shrewd investigation has recently brought to light a surprising multitude of microorganisms with the ability to take nitrogen from the air and fix it in useful chemicals. **38**
- WHAT IS PAIN?** by **W. K. Livingston**
The question turns out to be a good deal more complicated than it might first appear. The search for an answer is turning up many interesting problems in psychology and in the physiology of the nervous system. **59**
- THE MASS SPECTROMETER** by **Alfred O. C. Nier**
As recently as 1940 there were probably less than a dozen of these instruments in the world. Now mass spectrometers can be found in almost every type of research laboratory and even in petroleum refineries. **68**
- THE EMBRYOLOGIST AND THE PROTOZOON** by **Paul B. Weisz**
How are the cells of a developing embryo controlled? Why does the big toe develop on the foot and not on, say, the nose? To find out, an embryologist has departed from the study of embryos to slice up protozoa. **76**
- PERFECT NUMBERS** by **Constance Reid**
The ancients called “perfect” any number that is the sum of all its divisors except itself. Mathematicians now know 17 such numbers, but are still unable to answer an old question: How many are there? **84**
- CAPTAIN BLIGH AND THE BREADFRUIT** by **Richard A. Howard**
The famous martinet was engaged in a project of considerable scientific importance when the mutineers put him off the *Bounty*. In a later voyage he achieved his aim of bringing breadfruit to the West Indies. **88**

DEPARTMENTS

LETTERS	4
50 AND 100 YEARS AGO	10
THE AUTHORS	18
SCIENCE AND THE CITIZEN	44
BOOKS	96
THE AMATEUR SCIENTIST	104
BIBLIOGRAPHY	112

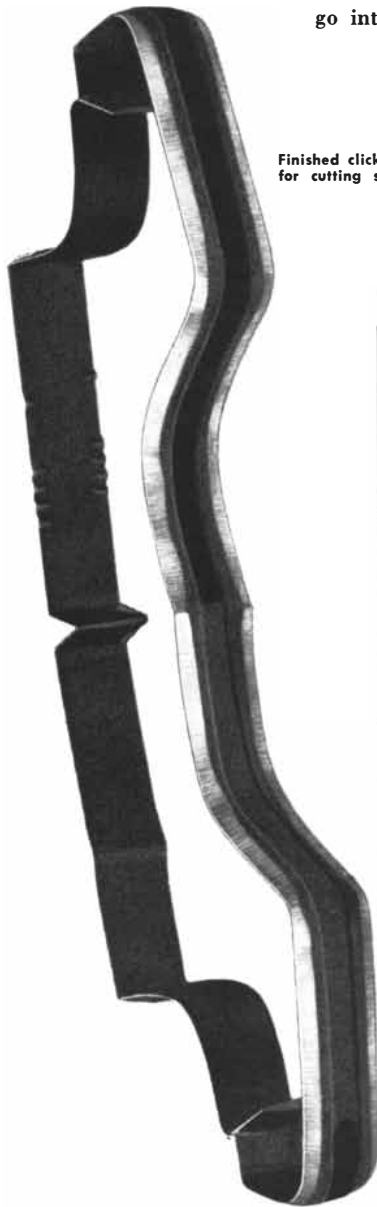
Board of Editors: GERARD PIEL (*Publisher*), DENNIS FLANAGAN (*Editor*), LEON SVIRSKY (*Managing Editor*),
ROBERT HATCH, ALBERT G. INGALLS, LAWRENCE P. LESSING, JAMES R. NEWMAN, E. P. ROSENBAUM
Art Director: JAMES GRUNBAUM
General Manager: DONALD H. MILLER, JR.
Advertising Manager: MARTIN M. DAVIDSON

What's Happening at CRUCIBLE

about clicker die steel

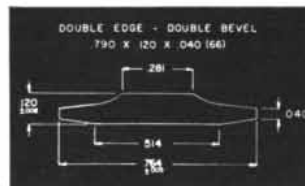
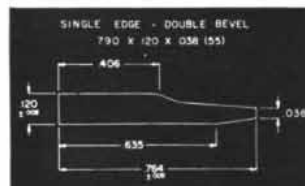
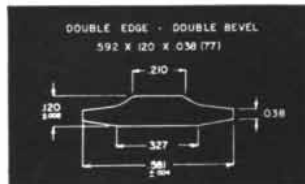
what it is

Clicker die steel is a special cold rolled alloy steel. It is used in making clicker dies for cutting leather, rubber, plastic, felt and fabrics of other compositions that go into the making of shoes and similar products.



Finished clicker die ready for cutting shoe leather.

Some of the clicker die steel standard shapes.



Wider shapes are used when dies are sized by surface grinding after forming and welding. Standard widths are provided when the dies are not to be surface ground.

how it is used

Clicker die steel is furnished to the die maker in either single or double edged form in one of several standard shapes. The die maker first shapes the die by bending the die steel to a pattern that provides the desired configuration, and then welds the two ends at a corner. He finishes the die by grinding a bevel on the outside of the cutting edge and filing the inside edge. Before the finished die is hardened and tempered, the die maker forms identification marks — combinations of circles and squares — in the cutting edge so that the material cut from it may be easily identified as to its size and style.

In the cutting operation, the leather or other material is placed on an oak block in the bed of the clicker machine. Then the die is placed by hand on the material which is cut as the aluminum faced head of the machine presses the die through it. The clicking sound which the head makes as it strikes the die is where the term "clicker machine" derived its name.

what it is composed of

Clicker die steel as produced by the Crucible Steel Company of America is a controlled electric steel in which the combination of carbon and alloy is designed for maximum toughness and proper hardness after heat treatment.

Experience has proved that cold finished clicker die steel is superior to hot rolled material for sizes approximately $\frac{3}{4}$ inch and narrower because of its lower degree of surface decarburization which permits the use of slightly thinner sections. Cold finished material also has a better surface finish with closer width and thickness tolerances and thinner edges that require less grinding and filing to complete the die.

CRUCIBLE'S engineering service

As with clicker die steel, the Crucible Steel Company of America is the leading producer of special purpose steels. If you have a problem in specialty steels, our staff of field metallurgists with over 50 years experience in fine steel making is available to help you solve it. Crucible Steel Company of America, General Sales and Operating Offices, Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CRUCIBLE

first name in special purpose steels

53 years of *Fine* steelmaking

Midland Works, Midland, Pa. • Spaulding Works, Harrison, N. J. • Park Works, Pittsburgh, Pa. • Spring Works, Pittsburgh, Pa.
National Drawn Works, East Liverpool, Ohio • Sanderson-Halcomb Works, Syracuse, N. Y. • Trent Tube Company, East Troy, Wisconsin

The Practice of Quality Control

The statistical analysis of manufacturing processes has become a powerful tool of technology. An account of how its principles are now applied in the factory

by A. G. Dalton

STATISTICAL quality control has been employed to some extent for a quarter of a century, but only recently have the mists surrounding the rather formidable adjective "statistical" begun to clear. And only recently has industry generally come to see the potentialities of such methods for the solution of production problems.

What kind of problems? Let us consider a simple operation such as boiling eggs. Some people like their eggs boiled hard, some soft, some medium. Probably the most common desire is for medium-boiled eggs. Various mechanical egg-timing devices on the market indicate that the generally accepted average time for boiling an egg neither too hard nor too soft is three and a half minutes. However, even if we consistently boil our eggs for precisely that length of time, they don't always turn out medium boiled. Sometimes they are too congealed, at other times too runny.

Undoubtedly variations in the size or weight of eggs have much to do with this variability. Differences in the age of the eggs, in their original temperature, in the number of eggs put into the pot at one time, in the amount of water, in the atmospheric pressure, in the length of time they remain unopened after cooking—all these factors may influence whether they turn out medium boiled or not. If it seemed worth while, we could go to some lengths to find out how much these many variables might be controlled to produce more uniformly cooked eggs. We might establish a number of control points for individual variables: the size or weight of the eggs, their temperature immediately before boiling, and so forth. Some controls might have an important influence on the quality of the end product, others a

negligible effect; all would cost something in time, effort and money. Through such experiments we can weigh the costs of controlling undesirable variables against the benefits. Will we enjoy our eggs more? Will we, if we are restaurateurs, sell more? Will we have fewer complaints and fewer eggs returned to the kitchen?

This problem of achieving a desired uniformity of product or service is a common one in industry, applying to baked plastics and machined gears, to toasters and bicycles, to railroad schedules and telephones. In industry, of course, the problem is much more complicated than in the home, but essentially it yields to the same methods we might have used to determine why eggs boiled for equal lengths of time don't always come out alike.

THE NEED FOR statistical quality control derives from the inability of hens and manufacturers to make two or more things exactly alike, however hard they may try. It is these differences among units of product that cause trouble. If large enough, particularly in materials or subassembly parts, the variations may make fabrication or assembly difficult, costly or impossible. Even if small enough to go undetected, they may still lead to customer dissatisfaction. This dissatisfaction may mean only that the customer, a creature of habit, is disturbed by changes in product. Such changes may have nothing to do with actual quality, but they are all part of the problem.

Differences in product may come from one or both of two general types of causes. One kind is the normal, chance variability of materials, machines, temperatures, atmospheric conditions, man-

ual operations, measuring devices and other factors entering into the manufacture of an item. These variations are inherent to some degree in all processes converting raw materials into useful products, and it usually costs something to reduce their effects. The other category covers other-than-chance causes of variations, as opposed to expected random fluctuations. This group includes extraordinary variations in materials or machine operation, interruptions of the power supply, operators' carelessness or lack of skill, rough handling, poor organization of the work, and so on. Harmful combinations of chance causes also may be included in this category. Once identified, the other-than-chance causes can often be eliminated at little or no expense.

The first step in the problem of improving the uniformity of a product is to determine what kinds of differences are occurring and to what extent. The only way to find out is by inspection, which is a problem in itself. To inspect every single item produced is often impracticable, sometimes would be damaging to the product and in any case would still leave the reliability of the results open to question, because of inevitable errors of measurement and judgment. Hence inspection is often restricted to random samples, and the results are interpreted by application of the laws of probability. The effect of human error is reduced and reliability greatly improved by this method.

Further complicating the problem is the fact that every product has many characteristics, in each of which some differences will occur. Pencils, for instance, have weight, length, thickness, color, hardness of graphite, hardness of wood and other properties. The only

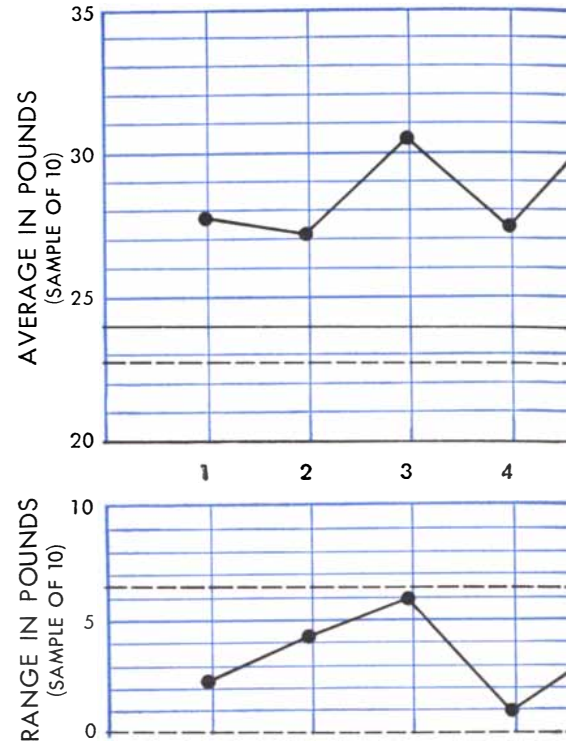
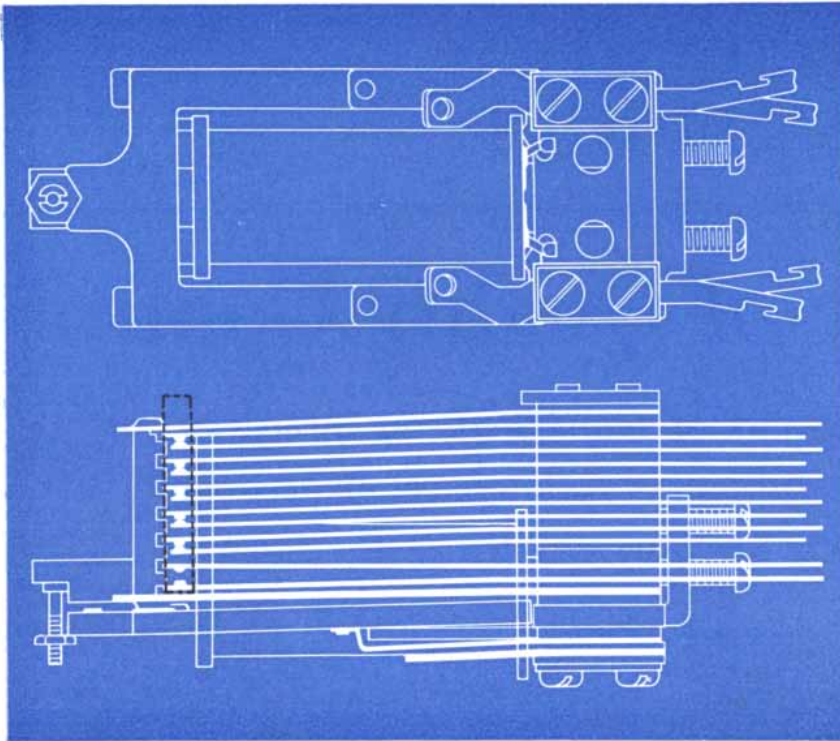


CHART is used to control the strength of the welds which fasten the contacts to the springs of an electric relay. At the left is a drawing of the relay from the top and side; the contacts are within the dotted black line at the far left. The curves at the right

reflect the changes in the average strength of welds made by one machine over a period of 18 hours. Once an hour a sample of 10 welded contacts is taken from the output of each machine for testing. The test consists of measuring the number of pounds of force required to

variable of concern to consumers may be the hardness of the point. To the manufacturer, however, irregularities in length may be sufficient to disrupt packaging; variations in the wood may introduce tooling difficulties. Fortunately product characteristics are not all of equal importance, and their variabilities are not all likely to be of the same magnitude. With reliable inspection reports before us, we can proceed to sort them out and by statistical analysis find out what, if anything, we should do about the variations in our product.

IN ITS simplest form this analysis means plotting the inspection results on charts and comparing their distribution pattern with a normal law curve, in which the values are distributed uniformly around the average. The analyst selects upper and lower control limits, such that if any inspection results fall outside the limits, it is assumed that other-than-chance causes are affecting the process. Once in a great while this assumption may be incorrect, but the margin of error is comfortingly small.

Thus from the charts we can see whether variations in product derive from chance causes inherent in the process or from other-than-chance causes. If all are chance variations, but some are large enough to trouble us or our customers, we have only two choices of action. We can live with the condition

so long as we can sell the product; or we can change the process, weighing the penalties of not changing it against the often considerable costs of improving it. If, as is more likely, many of the troublesome variations are due to other-than-chance causes, then a series of exploratory actions should be undertaken.

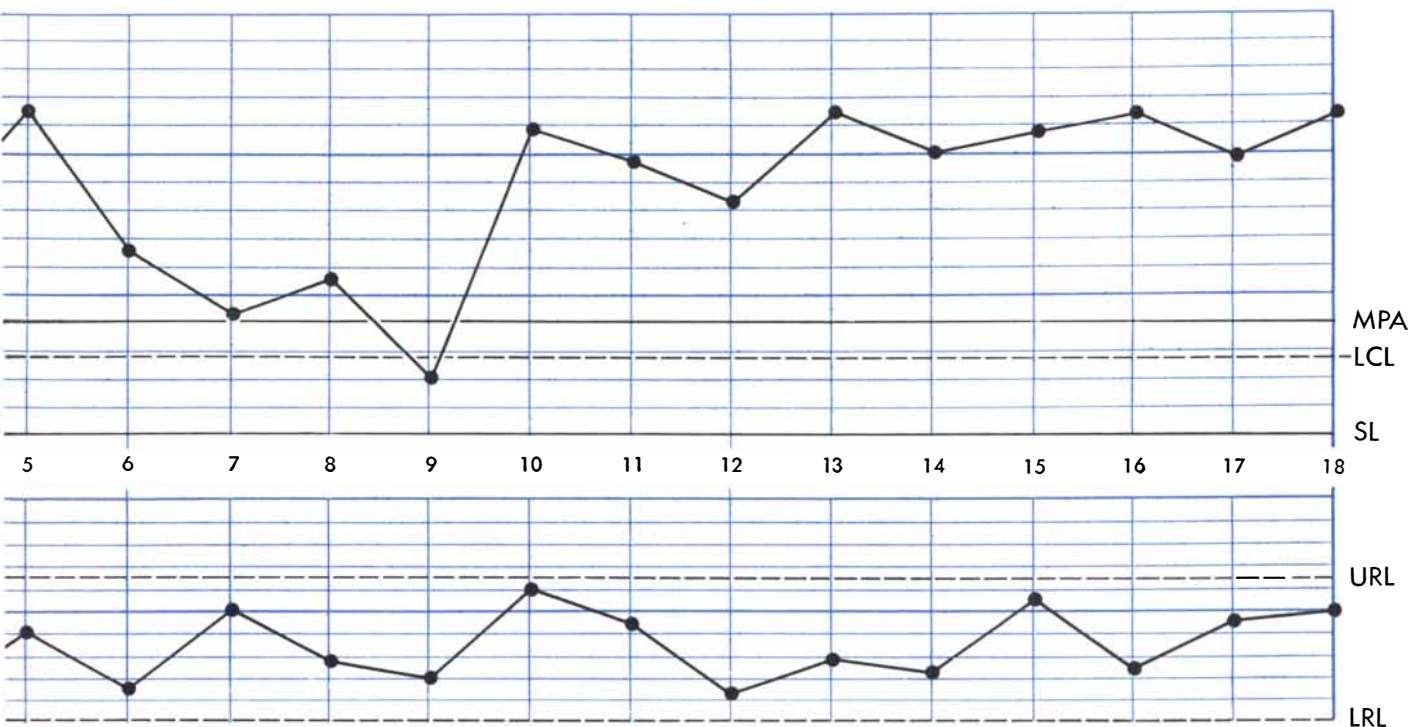
Control points, involving some kind of informative inspection and record keeping, can be set up at almost every step of production from raw materials to finished product, to find out at what stage things are going wrong. Since even the simplest product may undergo many stages, the cost of analyzing the product at every stage might well be prohibitive. Hence engineering judgment must step in to select the most promising points of control; *i.e.*, those which will result in the largest saving of waste. After experiments on the usefulness of various control points, the most effective are retained as routine inspection stations.

We shall consider here three important applications of statistical quality control: (1) to give warning of abnormal behavior in a process, (2) to diagnose the underlying causes of a wasteful process, and (3) to establish economical inspection plans.

AS AN EXAMPLE of the first, let me cite a process in the manufacture of a product used in the Bell Telephone System. The product is the electric re-

lays, made in the millions by the Western Electric Company, whose function is to make, break or transfer electrical circuits in telephone offices. These relays have a number of contact springs, which are pulled together or separated as the relay is electrically energized or released. The contact points, often of semiprecious metal, are electrically welded to the ends of the relay springs and must withstand millions of shocks and slight rubbings as the relay releases and operates over a normal lifetime. If one of these points broke off, it might interrupt telephone service and mean a major job of replacement or repair. Specifications have been established defining the strength of a satisfactory weld in terms of the minimum pull required to break a contact point loose from the spring. The problem is, how can we be sure that the process is consistently producing welds that meet this specification?

At each welding machine we establish a control station which will let us know immediately when the machine or any other element in the process falters. The operations at a control station are as follows. A sample of 10 units is selected from each hour's production. The welded contacts are torn from the springs, and the amount of force required in each instance is recorded. The results are plotted on a chart to provide a continuing record of two things: (1) the average strength of each 10-unit sample,



tear each contact from its spring. The curve at the top indicates how the average strength of the sample welds varied. The letters MPA at the far right stand for the minimum permissible average for the process; LCL, for the lower control limit; SL for the specification mini-

mum limit for a single weld. At the ninth hour the average strength of the sample welds fell below the lower control limit; corrective action was then taken. The bottom curve shows range of the samples. URL stands for upper range control limit; LRL for lower range limit.

and (2) the range from the strongest to the weakest unit. Statistical control limits also are put on the chart. The control limits are so calculated that if any average value falls outside them, it indicates that the margin between the average strength and the minimum required is too narrow. The control limits for range are so calculated that when units begin to fall outside these limits, this also indicates that other-than-chance causes have intervened. Only when both the average and the range stay within their respective control limits is there adequate assurance that the welds made during the period in which the sample was taken are satisfactory. Whenever an average or range value of a sample falls outside the control limits, we know that we must stop the welding machine and look for the causes.

At this stage of manufacture the spring plus welded contact has some cash value, but the value is very small in comparison with the cost of the completed relay. Therefore, the cost of maintaining a system of control at each welding machine represents a very small insurance payment against the much greater penalties that would be paid if defective parts were not detected and went on into the finished product. Moreover, so long as the samples are statistically satisfactory, we need not interrupt operation of the process or reset the welding machines, which means a saving

in time, labor and the useful life of the machines.

THIS EXAMPLE shows how statistical quality control can provide reliable warning signals on a production line. The following example will illustrate the second application: how statistical methods are used to diagnose and eliminate the causes of abnormally low production yields in a simple product—in this case carbon inserts for a tiny protector block. These blocks are used to protect home telephones from lightning discharge or an accidental power contact with the telephone lines. It was found that in the manufacture of these inserts the basic cause of rejections was irregularity in their dimensions. Several operations are involved, including molding the carbon, two separate firings, cementing in a porcelain cup and gauging for size. The major losses occurred during inspection after the second firing, in which about 60 per cent of the inserts were rejected for shrinkage and softness. A more informative inspection procedure was instituted, and statistical analyses of the results showed that the trouble was in the average value rather than in the range of values after this step in the process. To raise the average, changes were made in processing the carbon powder and in the molding dies. The result was a harder insert, with a more favorable average length and no harmful

increase in the spread between the highest and lowest values. The changes reduced losses after the second firing from about 60 per cent to .2 per cent.

For the statistical analyses six experimental control points had been established. Four of these were kept, to give early warnings of any temporary hitch in the process. The total time spent in investigating and statistically analyzing the problem was less than three months. The results: a reduction of waste from 75 to 15 per cent, an increase in yield from 5,000 satisfactory units a day to 25,000, and reduction of the labor force by three operators and five inspectors.

Experience indicates that these spectacular results from a relatively inexpensive study are by no means exceptional. Almost limitless opportunities exist throughout industry for securing impressive benefits from the use of statistical quality control in diagnosing harmful irregularities.

A THIRD area for the use of statistical quality control is in planning economical inspection procedures. Inspection *per se* adds nothing to a product and is often regarded as a necessary evil. In many instances it gets this bad name from being used so extensively as a sorting operation to separate bad units from good. Occasionally this may be economical, but not often. It is economical only when a manufacturing plant is

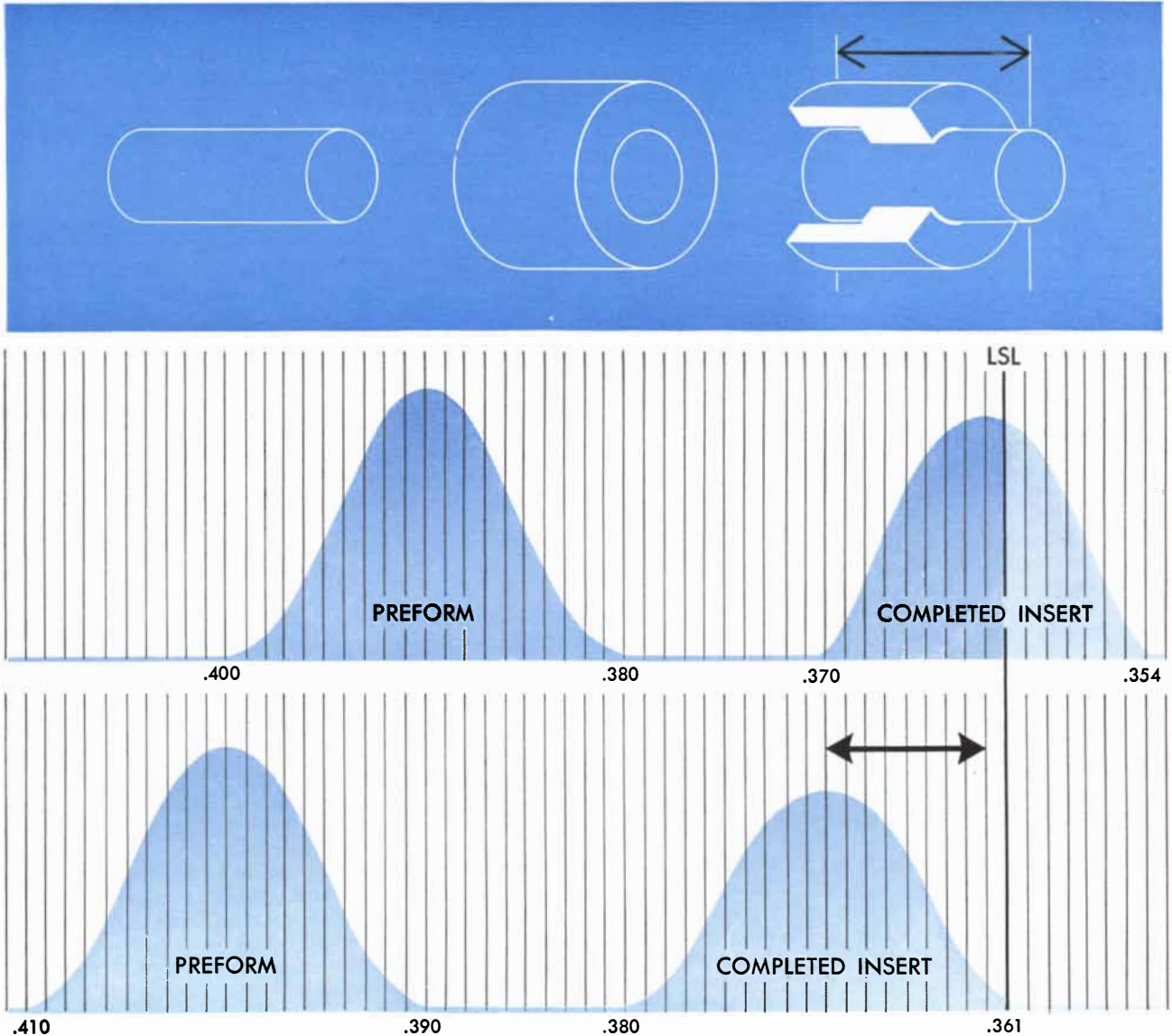
unable to produce a high enough percentage of acceptable items, and the cost of improving the facilities to a point where sorting operations are unnecessary exceeds the cost of sorting. In sorting operations as much or even more inspection time is usually expended on good items as on bad, giving rise to the age-old question, "Why don't we confine inspections to the bad units and stop wasting money looking at the good ones?" While statistical quality control cannot entirely eliminate such waste, it

can often substantially reduce inspection costs on "good product."

When a plant's output regularly contains an acceptably small percentage of defects, inspection can safely be limited to those operations necessary to verify maintenance of this performance. Sampling inspections of this kind are essentially informative. They can be made very sensitive to any change in the manufacturing process and will thus provide timely warnings of any imminent degradation of product. They are

also far cheaper than sorting inspections, since they involve looking at or measuring a relatively small percentage of the output.

It is important to recognize, however, that any sampling plan involves the risk that the sample may not be truly representative. If the quality of the sample is below that of the lot from which it comes, the lot may be rejected unnecessarily. On the other hand, if the sample is better than the lot as a whole, the consumer may get a product of marginal



DISTRIBUTION CURVES were used to study the production of carbon inserts for protector blocks, used to protect telephones from lightning. At the upper right is a cutaway drawing of the insert; its length is indicated by the black arrow above it. The insert is made with a carbon rod (*top left*) which is given two firing operations and is then cemented into a porcelain cup (*top center*). The over-all length of the insert is given in fractions of an inch by the horizontal coordinate of the chart. The two curves in the top chart show the distribution of the lengths of sample inserts taken from one month's production. The curve labeled "preform" gives the distribution of the lengths before the inserts were

fired; the curve labeled "completed insert" gives the distribution after firing. The letters LSL at the top of the chart stand for lower specification limit. It was found that a large number of completed inserts were rejected because their lengths were below this limit (*light blue area on curve at upper right of chart*). By altering the manufacturing process so that the distribution of the preform inserts was moved to the left, as shown at the bottom, the distribution of the completed inserts was also shifted to a more favorable position and the rejects were sharply curtailed. The black arrow above the curve at lower right shows the distance the distribution pattern of the completed inserts was shifted.

quality. Sampling inspections can be used to protect the "lot" quality or the "average" quality. In either case random samples are drawn from specific lots, and a lot is accepted when the number of defects in the sample is no greater than an allowable number. That number is based on a calculated risk chosen as tolerable. If the allowable number of defects is exceeded, each unit in the lot is then inspected individually.

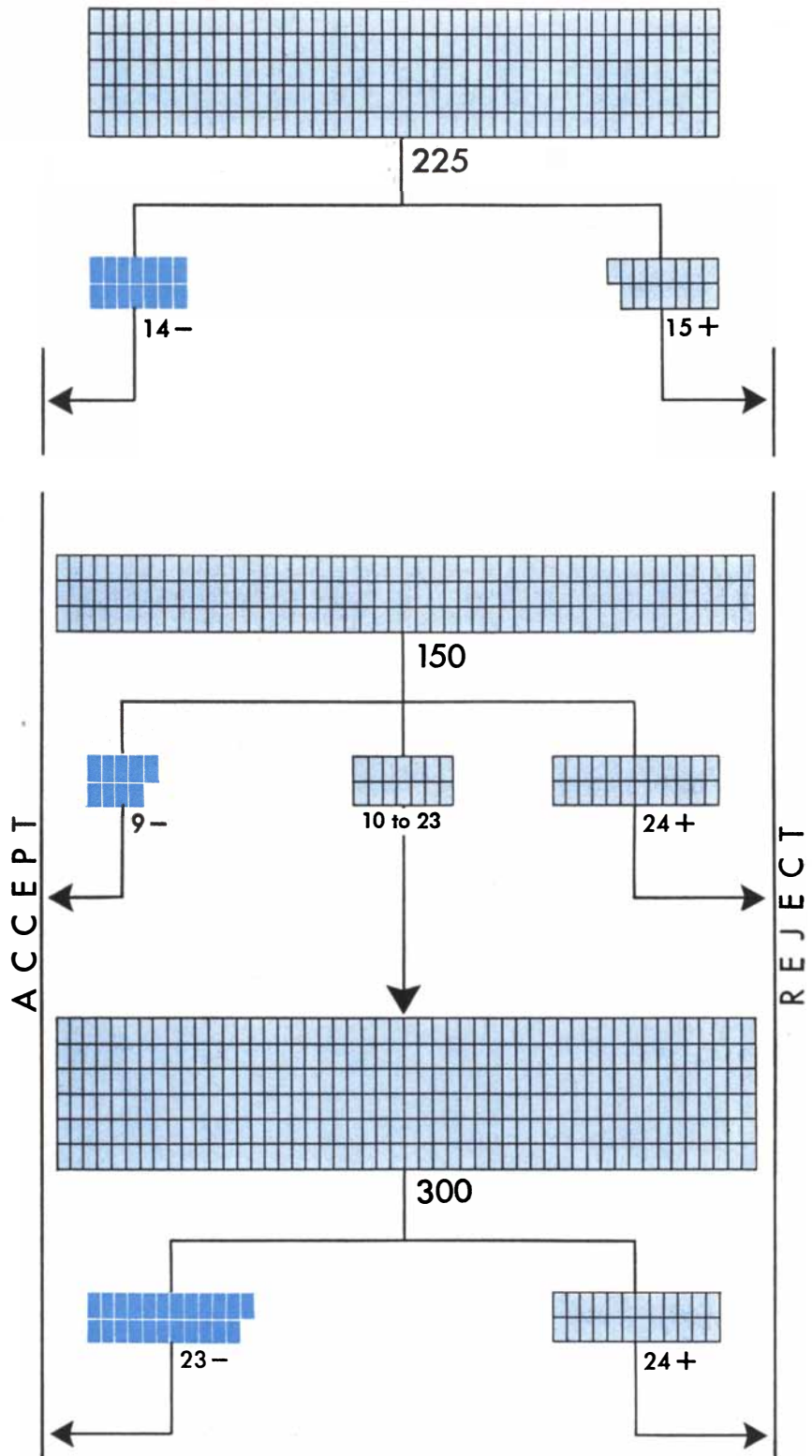
Sometimes a system of double sampling is used. Instead of accepting or rejecting a lot on the basis of a single sample, the inspector first takes a smaller sample and applies a stricter test: *i.e.*, it must have fewer defective items. If this standard is met, the lot is accepted, and the inspection effort is minimal. If the first sample does not meet this strict test, a second sample is taken, usually of substantially larger size, and for both samples combined the allowable number of defective items is larger. Double sampling, properly applied, usually results in a net saving in the number of units that have to be inspected.

Double sampling in turn may be extended to multiple or sequential sampling, using a larger series of sampling trials. However, in many instances the greater complexity, the chances for misapplication and the extra bookkeeping tend to cancel the theoretical economies of sequential sampling.

In any of these sampling procedures the relationship between lot sizes and sample sizes is not constant. From a small lot one needs a relatively larger percentage sample than from a large one. When a process consistently produces well above the quality requirement, it is usually advantageous to sample large lots, because the chances of a lot's being rejected are small. When the process is less consistent or dependable it may be better to test small lots.

When sampling plans are properly applied, the economies in inspection time are not the only benefits. Sampling inspections also provide a continuing historical record of the capabilities of a process or a machine, which may be helpful to engineers planning the production of similar products. Such records can help consumers as well, for when a producer can furnish evidence that the quality of a product is consistently controlled at the specified level, his customers can reduce or eliminate their own inspections of incoming products.

STATISTICAL quality control is invaluable for giving warning of impending trouble, and its warnings must be heeded. However drastic it may seem to have to curtail or stop production and search for the remedy, it must be remembered that the cheapest thing to do about an unsatisfactory product is not to make it.



SINGLE AND DOUBLE SAMPLING are illustrated by this chart. In single sampling (*top*) a sample of 225 items might be taken from a much larger lot. If 14 or fewer were defective, the lot would be accepted; if 15 or more were defective, it would be rejected. In double sampling (*bottom*) the initial sample would be smaller, perhaps 150 items. If 9 or fewer were defective, the lot would be accepted; if 24 or more were defective, it would be rejected. If, however, from 10 to 23 were defective, a second sample, in this case one twice as large as the first, would be taken. Then if 23 or fewer defective units were found in the first and second samples combined, the lot would be accepted; if 24 or more were found, it would be rejected.



The Evolution of Stars

Many astronomers believe that stars may be old, middle-aged or young. New studies indicate that the age of some may be less than a million years

by Otto Struve

FOR CENTURIES men assumed that the stars were ageless. They noted that during the thousands of years of recorded observation the constellations have held their places almost unchanged in the sky. But we have been learning that the stars are not as stable as they seem to the naked eye. Individual stars vary in brightness from time to time, and some are subject to the violent and sometimes catastrophic explosions that produce novae and supernovae. In recent years astronomers have found more and more reasons to believe that the stars may be of widely varying ages. Some, it is true, are the oldest and most permanent things we know, but others may be much more transient. They brighten the sky for a small fraction of the life of a galaxy and then disappear into some other form of matter—not necessarily a form we recognize as such.

Our new insight into the age of stars stems from our new knowledge of how these bodies produce their energy. The process, which involves the nuclear transformation of hydrogen atoms into helium atoms, is believed to be substantially the same for all stars. But the speed of the reaction differs greatly from one star to another, and the transformation can be seen in a number of different stages. We can orient ourselves in this evolutionary development by starting with the sun, the star about which we know the most and in which we have the greatest immediate interest.

The solar energy that reaches the earth can easily be measured. We expose a cubic centimeter of water to a direct beam of sunlight and note how long it takes to raise the temperature of the water one degree centigrade. We correct this measurement to take account of the part of the sun's rays screened out by the earth's atmosphere. We thus determine that the solar energy received by our planet amounts to two calories per square centimeter per minute. One calorie is equivalent to about 40 million ergs. An erg is a very small amount of energy: it is about the amount that a moderately slow mosquito transfers when it collides

with your forehead—and this does not include the sting! Fortunately the arithmetical device of expressing large numbers as exponents of 10 makes it feasible to use this physical unit. The resulting numbers are so deceptively simple, however, that it is easy to forget the staggering quantities of energy put out by the stars.

Every square centimeter of the earth, then, receives solar energy at the rate of about a million ergs per second, and if we apply this figure to an entire sphere around the sun with a radius equal to our distance from it, we can calculate the sun's total energy output. It comes to 4×10^{33} ergs per second. The mass of the sun is 2×10^{33} grams. Therefore each gram of the sun's substance yields, on the average, two ergs per gram per second, not for just a second or a year but for ages and eons! The solar system is believed to be about three billion years old; in that time every gram of the sun has already produced 2×10^{17} ergs. The energy production of the sun is, therefore, at least five million times more efficient than any reaction known to chemists.

IT WAS essentially this reasoning that led astronomers and physicists to discover the nuclear processes by which the stars generate energy. When four atoms of hydrogen combine to form one atom of helium, a little less than 1 per cent of the original weight of the four hydrogen atoms is converted into energy. We know that the sun has some 10^{33} grams of hydrogen left, hydrogen constituting about half of its present mass. From this we can calculate that at its present rate the sun will go on shining for more than 100 billion years.

As stars go, the sun is a relatively slow burner. The most brilliant stars in the sky, such as Rigel and Deneb, are pouring out energy at the rate of not two ergs but 10,000 ergs per gram per second. Assuming that they are fueled by the same process as the sun and that half of their present substance is hydrogen, these stars have a maximum life expectancy of only about 20 million years.

Actually their lives may be much shorter. In making our estimates we have assumed that a star can transform all of its hydrogen into helium. But it takes a temperature of about 20 million degrees to make the reaction go, and such temperatures exist only near the center of a star. Hence if a star is to burn all its hydrogen, its material must mix freely so that the surface hydrogen can reach the center. Such mixing may take place in rapidly rotating stars. In a star that rotates slowly, however, probably relatively little mixing occurs. One evidence of that is the abundance of lithium in the atmosphere of the sun, a slowly rotating star. If there were free mixing in the sun, all the lithium would long ago have been transformed to heavier elements by the heat in the interior.

If only the hydrogen in the central core of a star is available as fuel, we must cut the estimate of the lifetime of such stars to about one tenth. On this basis the sun's life expectancy would be about 10 billion years, and that of Rigel and Deneb would be only one or two million years. Astronomically speaking, this is a very short time indeed.

In a million years a star could not travel far, as astronomical distances go. Consequently some of the bright stars in our neighborhood in the Milky Way must have been born not far from where they are at present, and new ones may even now be in the process of birth before our very eyes.

Many astronomers do not agree that new stars are constantly being formed. The German astrophysicist C. F. von Weizsäcker argues that all the stars in our galaxy must have condensed at about the same time from the original gas and dust, and that present bright stars acquired their luminosity by picking up material from clouds of interstellar matter through which they have recently passed. This process, based on the highly controversial accretion theory of the British astronomers Fred Hoyle, R. A. Lyttleton and Herman Bondi, is called "rejuvenation" by von Weizsäcker.

Whether we call them young or re-

juvenated, we can undoubtedly place stars such as Rigel and Deneb in a different class from old stars such as the sun. One place to look for clues to the origin and evolution of the hot young stars is in clusters of them, where we can assume that most of the stars are about

the same age. One such cluster is located in the constellation Perseus, and a group of stars in this cluster has recently given startling confirmation of the youthful-star theory.

Five years ago the Soviet astronomer V. A. Ambarzumian called to our atten-

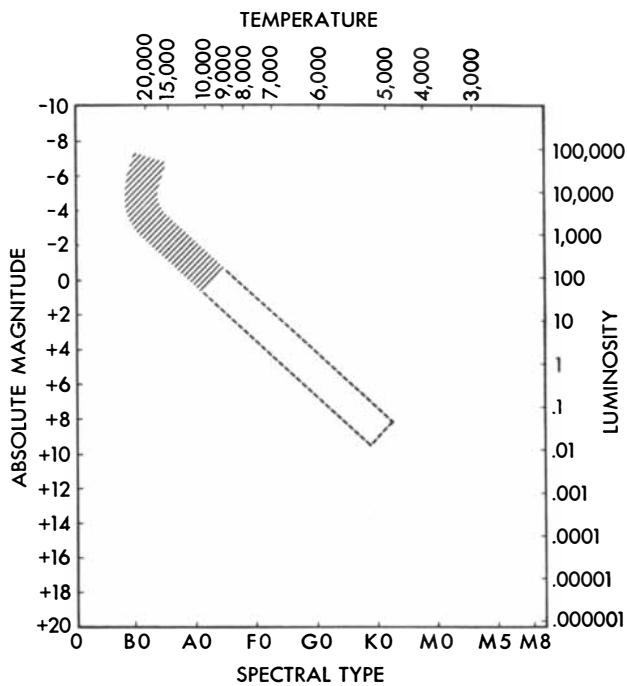
tion very loose groupings of stars which he called "associations." The stars in these associations are relatively few and spaced widely apart. Ambarzumian showed that the gravitational force within such an association is too small to keep it together. We may assume that



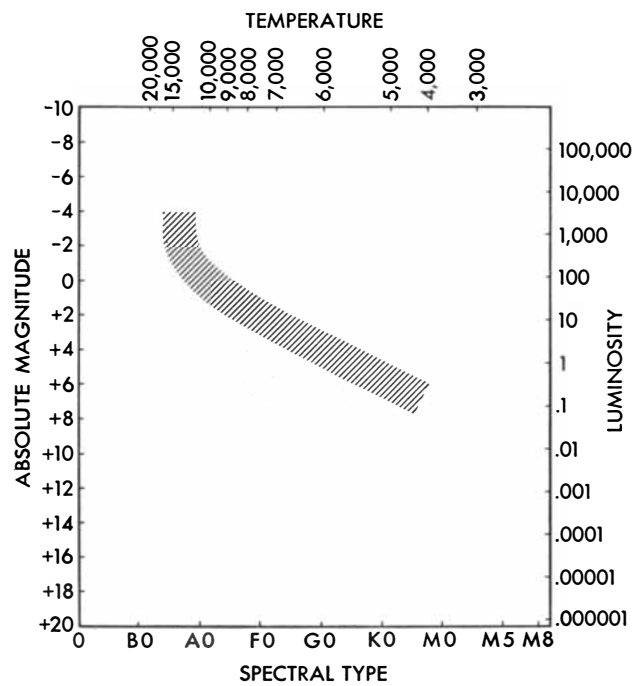
PLEIADES are an "open" cluster which may be middle-aged. This photograph, made by the 18-inch Schmidt camera on Palomar Mountain, shows their nebulosity.



MESSIER 3, or M3, is a globular cluster of stars which one theory suggests are old. This photograph was made by the 200-inch Hale telescope on Palomar Mountain.



DOUBLE CLUSTER in Perseus has a color-brightness diagram in which stars fall within a “main sequence.” Within the dotted line are stars that are not observed.



PLEIADES have a diagram in which the upper end of the main sequence has moved to the right. Blue giants are at the upper left; red dwarfs, at the lower right.

the individual stars in such a group move according to Newton’s first law of motion; that is, they travel at a uniform rate without any significant gravitational interference from other stars. Last year the Dutch astronomer A. Blaauw studied a typical association of hot stars in Perseus (the one dominated by the star Zeta Persei) and found the stars moving apart at the rate of about $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles per second. At this rate it would have taken the group only about one million years to expand from a single compact mass to its present spread of roughly 500 light-years. Thus it appears that the association is approximately a million years old.

Blaauw has since found similar expanding associations in other constellations. One in Lacerta is four million years old, and one in Ursa Major, about 45 million years. Other clusters are undoubtedly much older.

What made the associations start expanding? Ambarzumian once suggested that they might have come from the explosion of large, dark prestellar masses of some unknown type, but at the recent meeting of the International Astronomical Union in Rome he and other Soviet astronomers argued that they may have originated in the conventional way from clouds of dust.

The most convincing piece of information regarding the distinction between young and old stars comes from the work of Walter Baade of the Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories. In the great Andromeda galaxy young stars are always found close to clouds of gas and dust. Together they form the spiral

arms of the galaxy. According to Baade, the dust and gas are the primordial medium of which the arms were formed. Old stars appear between the spiral arms and also above and below the spiral’s plane of symmetry. They predominate near the nucleus of the galaxy. There is no gas or dust in that area; it was presumably used up in the process of star formation. The purest brand of old stars is now to be found in the so-called globular clusters—densely packed groupings of several hundred thousand stars each. These clusters also are free of diffuse interstellar stuff. They contain so many stars that they do not dissolve easily, as do the much more dispersed galactic clusters. Their own gravitation will keep the globular clusters tightly together for billions of years. Since they contain no dust or free gas, their stars cannot undergo rejuvenation.

FOR AN over-all picture of the evolution of stars the most useful instrument is the color-brightness diagram, on which stars are plotted according to their intrinsic brightness (energy output) and color (surface temperature). In any group of stars, be it galaxy or cluster, most of the stars fall within what is called the main sequence, a narrow band running diagonally from the upper left to the lower right of the chart [*see diagrams on these two pages*]. The sequence begins with young, blue, hot stars at the upper left and ends with old, red, cool stars at the lower right.

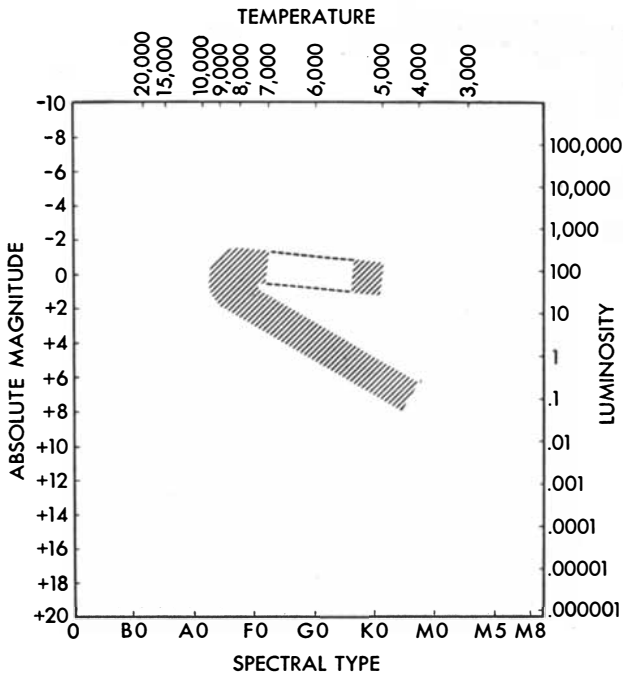
Just how, or at what stage in its evolution, a star gets into the main sequence is unknown. But let us suppose that a

group of stars has evolved in such a manner as to occupy the main sequence. What will be the later history of these stars, as shown by the color-brightness diagram? Consider the diagrams of three star groups: the young double cluster in Perseus, the middle-aged Pleiades and the older Hyades.

In all three cases the lower part of the main sequence, showing the population of cool red dwarfs, is much the same. This is understandable, since even young stars of this type do not change a great deal in the course of time. But the upper part of the band is different for the three star groups: this segment bends to the right as we pass from Perseus through the Pleiades to the Hyades. From this we infer that the evolutionary path of a young star follows a horizontal track to the right. In other words, its intrinsic brightness, or energy output, remains about the same, but its temperature drops.

In the Milky Way the stars lying close to the sun are a mixture of all ages. Their color-brightness diagram shows a tremendously greater abundance of red dwarfs than do the diagrams of the three clusters. This suggests that all three clusters are relatively young compared to the sun. They would disperse before they had had time to reach an advanced age. But their stars continue to evolve, and some of them may become red giants, or, as Hoyle and others have suggested, may explode, shed part of their mass and end up as white dwarfs.

The original red dwarfs of the clusters remain what they were before, and it may be argued that we cannot distin-



HYADES have a diagram in which a group of stars has moved away from the upper end of the main sequence. The members of this detached group are red giants.

guish a young red dwarf in a cluster that was formed a million years ago from a red dwarf of the solar neighborhood—the sun itself is a good example—that is 3,000 times as old. This conclusion is one that some astronomers, including myself, find difficult to accept. It seems hard to believe that in three billion years the old stars would remain unaltered, showing no effects of their long rotation

then resembled that of the double cluster in Perseus. There being no material for rejuvenation, the stars started evolving by converting their hydrogen into helium—the hotter ones rapidly, the cooler ones slowly. Since the mixing of gases was not thorough, the conversion process did not proceed at a steady pace. After the hydrogen in the core of a hot star was exhausted, the conversion of

or of cosmic accidents such as the birth of planets, collisions between planets or encounters between planets and stars.

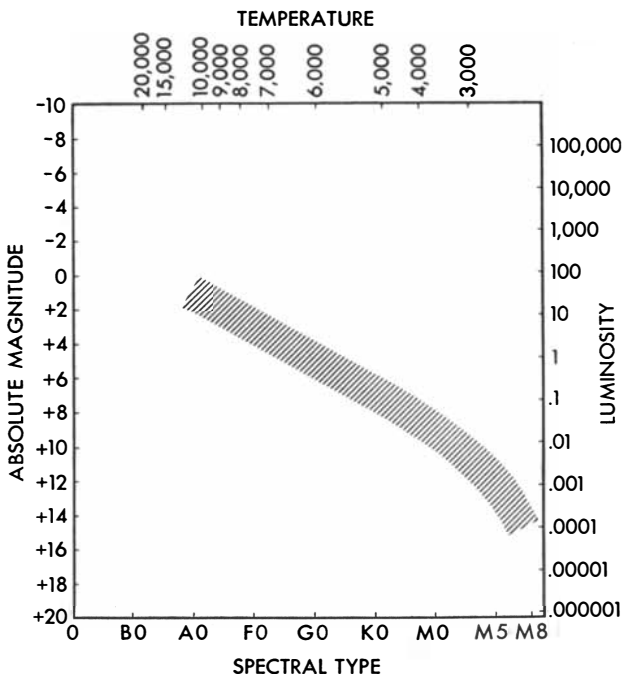
Now let us examine the schematic diagram of a globular cluster, known as M3. Here the upper part of the main sequence wanders off to the right in an unexplained manner. A. R. Sandage and Martin Schwarzschild of Mount Wilson have developed a theory of evolution which attempts to account for the major features of the diagram. About five billion years ago, they suggest, all stars of this globular cluster were young and were located upon the conventional main sequence. Its color-

brightness diagram of hydrogen to helium continued in a relatively thin shell around this core of “nuclear ashes.” During these changes the radius of the star increased enormously. All these transitions produced the variations in luminosity and temperature indicated by the somewhat meandering path of the M3 main sequence.

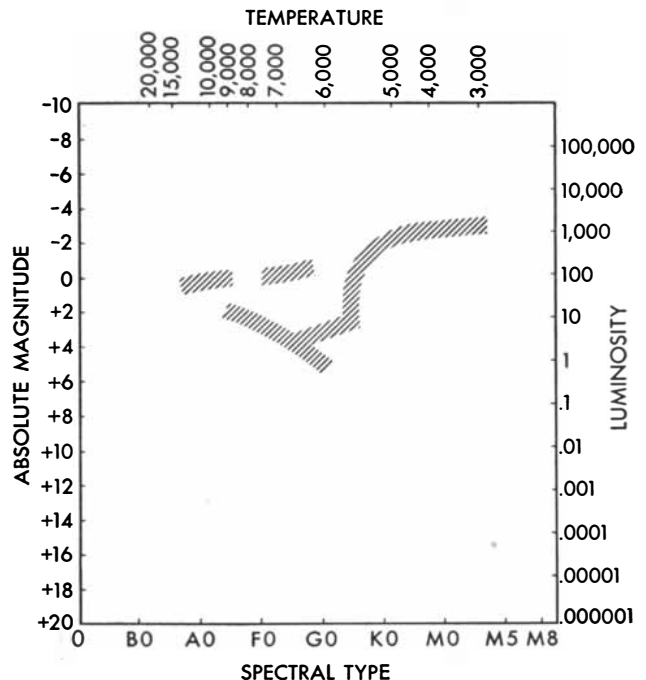
The giants in the neighborhood of our sun fall below the top right-hand sequence of M3. This may indicate that there are real structural differences between our stars and those of a globular cluster. Perhaps their chemical composition was not the same to begin with.

WE ARE not sure that the surface composition of stars tells us anything about their interiors. On the surface there are marked differences among stars. Some have a relatively large abundance of the carbon isotope C-13, a product of the carbon cycle by which hydrogen is converted to helium. Perhaps this is a sign of good mixing.

Most interesting was the discovery last year by Paul W. Merrill of Mount Wilson that there are perceptible amounts of the radioactive element technetium in certain cool stars. Technetium is so unstable that it has practically disappeared in nature on our earth, yet Merrill’s observations indicate that it is at least as abundant in these stars as the stable element molybdenum. Hence these stars cannot be much older than 100,000 years. Perhaps we shall ultimately be forced to accept even such a short lifetime for a star.



STARS NEAR THE SUN (within a distance of 10 parsecs) have a diagram which reflects their preponderance of red dwarfs. The sun is located near the middle.



MESSIER 3 has a diagram with only a stub of the main sequence. The branching sequence at the right contains red giants; the detached groups at left are blue giants.

DISCOVERIES IN NITROGEN FIXATION

Until recently only a few microorganisms were thought to fix the nitrogen of the atmosphere in the form essential to higher plant and animal life. Now a number of others have been found

by Martin D. Kamen

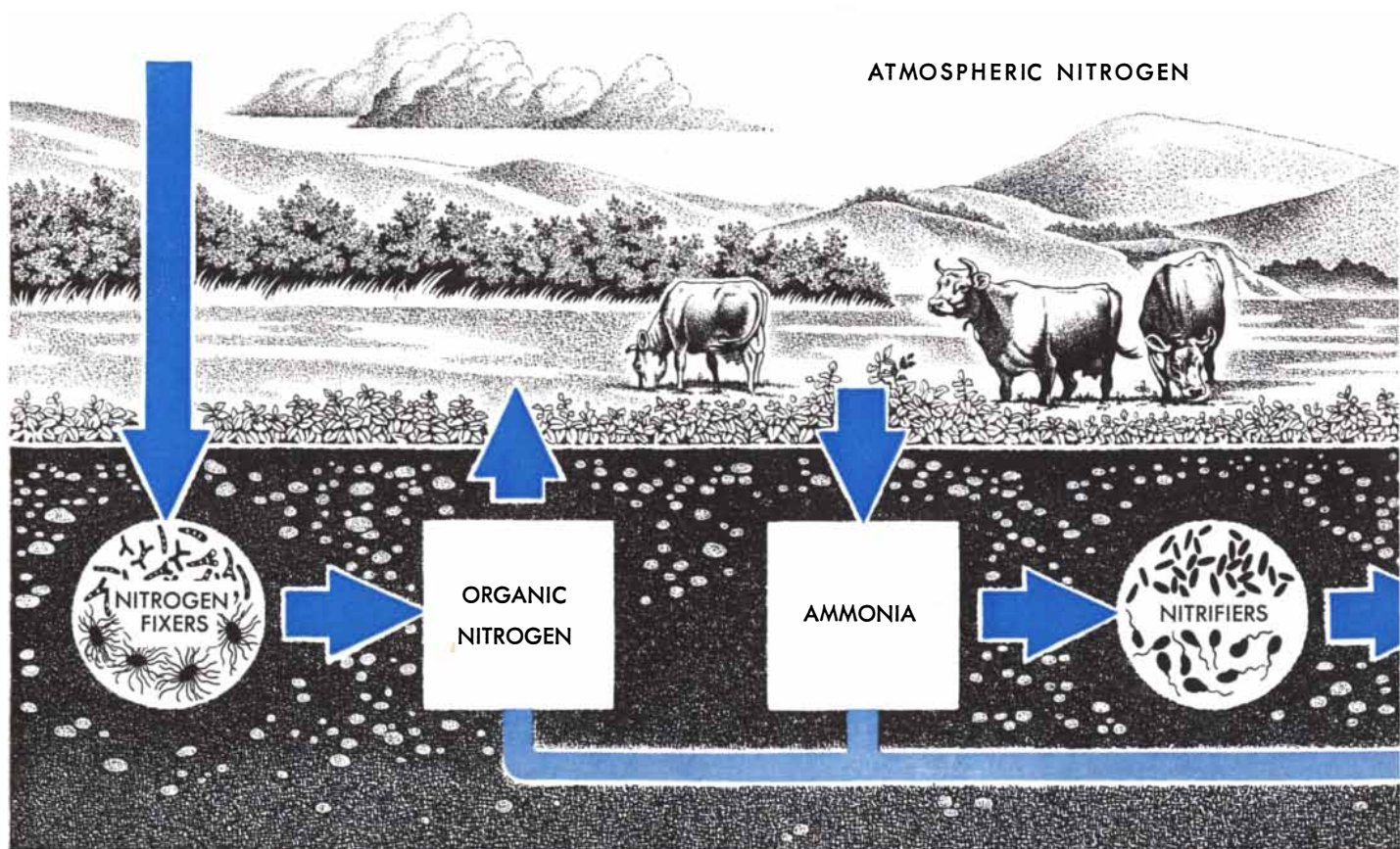
NITROGEN tantalizes mankind with the paradox of poverty in the midst of plenty. All living things on this planet—animal and vegetable—must have nitrogen in their food. The earth's atmosphere contains far more than enough nitrogen to satisfy the requirements; there are some 20 million tons of it in the air over each square mile of the earth's surface. Yet the free nitrogen in the air is so difficult to incorporate

into foodstuffs that man must engage in back-breaking toil to conserve the comparatively small amount that nature captures and fixes in the soil.

To be sure, it is fortunate that nitrogen is chemically inert. If it were less reluctant to combine with other elements (and its thermodynamic relations indicate that it has the potentiality of being much more active than it ordinarily is), it might readily combine with water to

form nitric acid. As some authorities on thermodynamics have pointed out, "it is to be hoped that nature will not discover a catalyst for this reaction," for if it did, the oceans would turn into dilute nitric acid—a catastrophe certainly as horrible as any visualized in speculations about atomic warfare.

Nature handles nitrogen—prodding it out of its chemical sluggishness and controlling its tendency to react rapidly



NITROGEN CYCLE begins in the atmosphere. The element is fixed by bacteria in the form required by higher

plants and animals. When the plants and animals die, their nitrogen compounds decay into ammonia. Nitrifi-

thereafter—by means of a complicated cycle [see illustration below]. Certain organisms in soil and water, called “nitrifiers,” take up the air’s free nitrogen and combine it in organic compounds which are suitable for plant or animal food. Other organisms, called “nitrifiers,” convert this organic nitrogen into the mineral nitrates required by plants. Still others, the “denitrifiers,” decompose dead organisms and eventually return free nitrogen to the air. Some nitrogen also is lost by washing of soil and sewage into the sea.

This continual leakage of nitrogen to the atmosphere poses one of the most important problems for the survival of living forms on the earth. Man has begun to try to stop the drain by artificial methods of recapture, but his processes for combining nitrogen with other substances are expensive and succeed only in making the simplest nitrogen compounds, such as ammonium salts, nitrates, urea and cyanamide. To make up our losses and recombine nitrogen in the forms in which plants and animals need it, we are almost entirely dependent on the nitrogen-fixing organisms.

Nature’s nitrogen cycle is as important to us as the carbon cycle of photosynthesis, by which plants recapture carbon dioxide from the air and convert

the carbon into organic compounds. The nitrogen fixers and the photosynthetic organisms, linked in a majestic partnership, keep the living economy of the earth solvent.

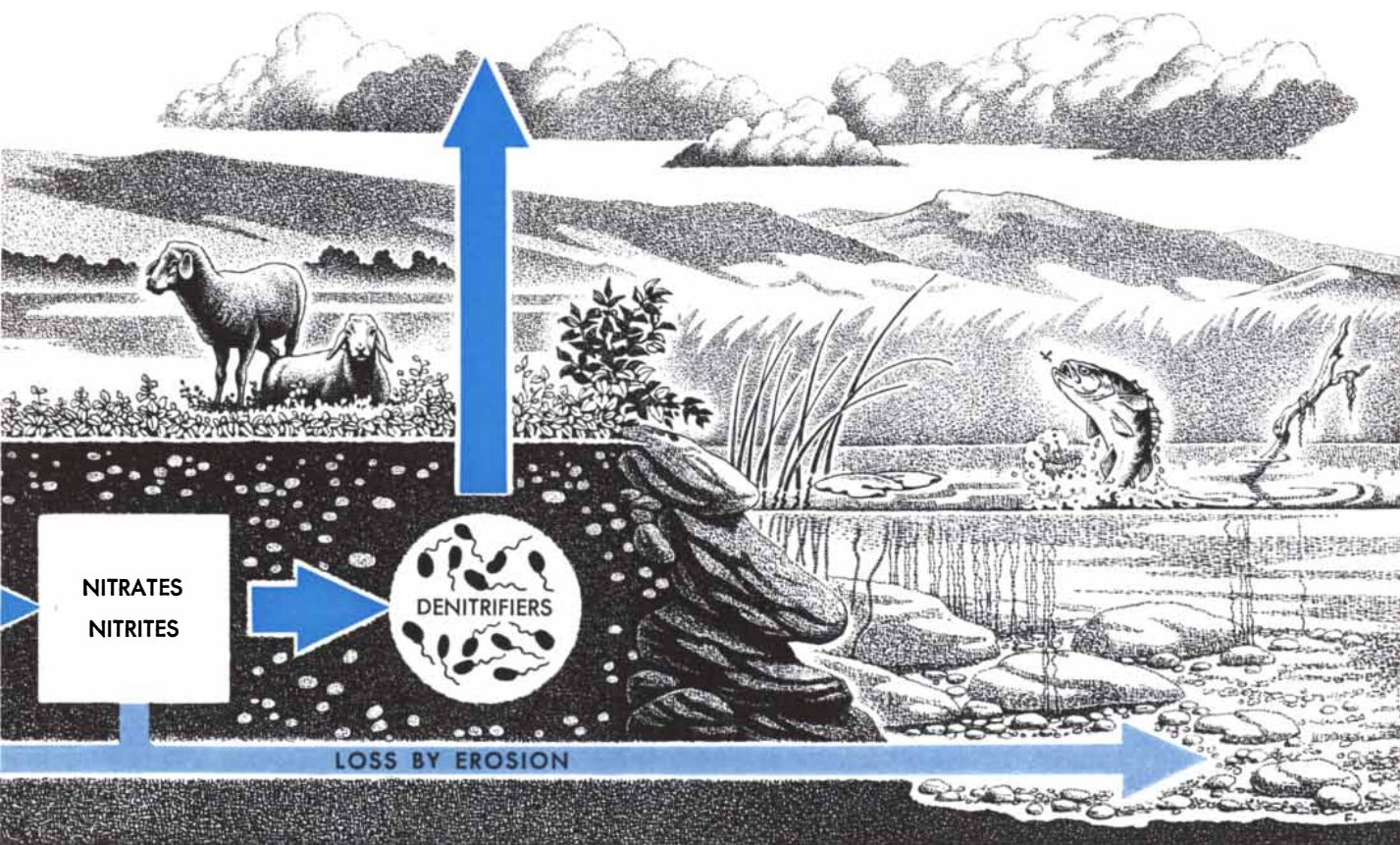
WHAT ARE these natural allies of man in the struggle to wrest nitrogen from the atmosphere, and how do they do it? Obviously this is a matter of considerable importance to mankind. Unfortunately we know much less about nitrogen fixation than we do about photosynthesis, which has not yet yielded all its secrets. Within the last three years, however, there has been more progress in our knowledge of nitrogen fixers than had been made in all the previous history of research on the subject.

Until 1949 it was generally believed that very few microorganisms had the ability to fix nitrogen. The best-known were the bacteria belonging to the genus *Rhizobium*, which inhabit the root nodules of leguminous plants such as peas, barley and oats. Then there were some free-living organisms, mostly lumped in a genus called *Azotobacter*, which means simply nitrogen-fixing bacteria. There were also a few known species of nitrogen-fixing bacteria that live in the absence of oxygen, for example, species of the genus *Clostridium*, some members

of which are the active agents in gas gangrene and tetanus. Finally the primitive plants called blue-green algae were known to carry out nitrogen fixation under certain conditions.

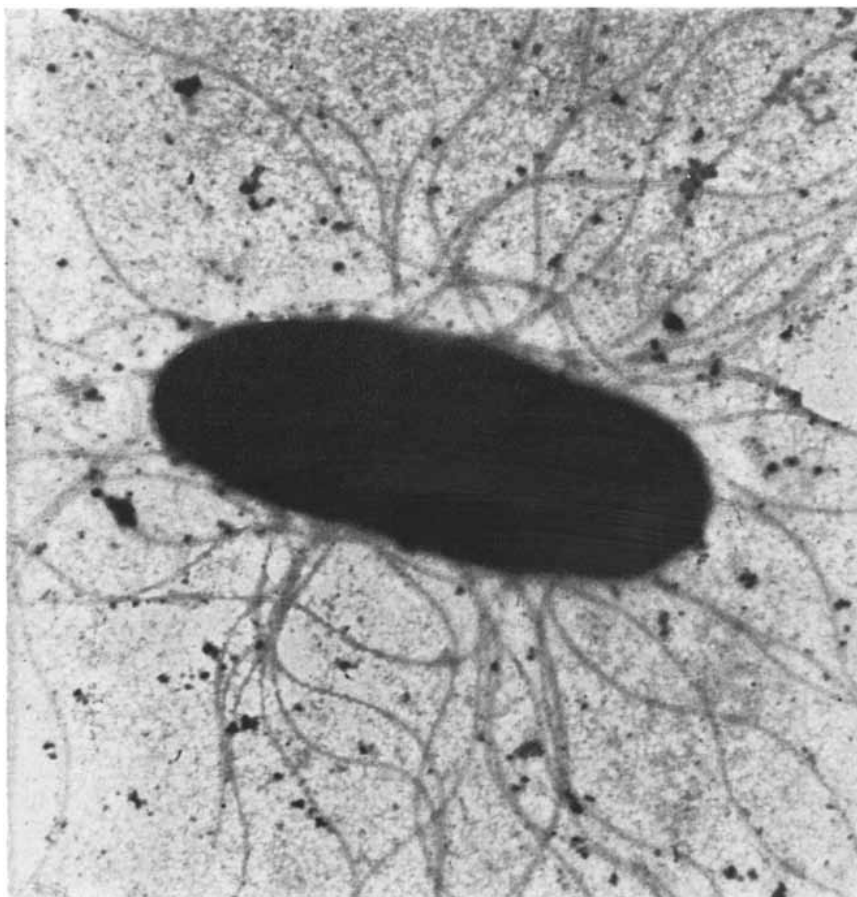
Then in 1949 and immediately afterwards came a flurry of discovery which turned up undreamed numbers of other organisms that fix nitrogen. It began with a chance finding by Howard Gest and the author during a research into a subject seemingly totally unrelated to nitrogen fixation.

We were studying the phosphate metabolism of the purple bacterium *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, which has been described in a previous article in this magazine [“Purple Bacteria,” by Roderick K. Clayton and Max Delbrück; November, 1951]. *Rhodospirillum* is one of the many genera of photosynthetic bacteria. These bacteria, like the green plants, depend on light for growth, but instead of yielding oxygen they produce carbon dioxide and other carbon compounds as they break down organic material. We were attempting to establish the nature of the carbon compounds in which *R. rubrum* first stores the energy of light. Reasoning from analogy with what was known about processes such as muscle contraction, we deduced that certain organic phosphate compounds



ing bacteria convert the ammonia into nitrates and nitrites. These compounds are decomposed by denitrify-

ing bacteria, and their nitrogen is returned to the air. Some of the compounded nitrogen is washed into the sea.



AZOTOBACTER VINELANDII is one of the nitrogen-fixing bacteria that have been known for some time. This electron micrograph, which enlarges the bacterium 16,000 diameters, was made by A. W. Hofer and R. F. Baker.



RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM is one of the recently discovered nitrogen fixers. This electron micrograph, which enlarges two of the bacteria 15,000 diameters, was made by Katharine Polevitzky Zworykin and Robert Picard.

might be involved. In the effort to identify and locate these compounds we supplied isotopically labeled (tracer) phosphate to actively metabolizing cells of *R. rubrum* under illumination.

We found, however, that when the organisms were grown in the usual media, they produced large excess amounts of unstable phosphate which broke down during separation for chemical analysis and made it impossible to tell where the labeled phosphate had originally been taken up. We therefore had the problem of finding a diet which would allow the organisms to make only the minimum amount of phosphate required for growth. Fortunately S. H. Hutner of the Haskins Laboratories in New York had developed a completely synthetic medium for the growth of *R. rubrum* which could be adapted to our purpose simply by reduction of its phosphate content.

The dread St. Louis summer was approaching, and to make the new experiment Gest repaired to the Hopkins Marine Station at Pacific Grove, Calif., where facilities had been placed at our disposal. He grew *R. rubrum* in the modified Hutner medium in glass-stoppered bottles. The source of carbon in the medium was the sodium salt of malic acid. When *R. rubrum* breaks down this malate to take carbon, it liberates the alkaline sodium and some carbon dioxide. Carbon dioxide is soluble in alkali; hence it should promptly be dissolved in the liquid. But Gest found that considerable amounts of gas were forming in the stoppered bottles: a thick froth appeared on the liquid. He quickly ascertained that the gas was hydrogen. The organisms were producing about as much hydrogen as carbon dioxide. This was altogether mystifying, for not only had the formation of hydrogen never been observed before during photosynthetic metabolism, but it was known that these bacteria possessed an active system for taking up molecular hydrogen in the presence of carbon dioxide. Although there were large amounts of carbon dioxide in the bottles, free molecular hydrogen was still being evolved.

IN THE AUTUMN Gest and I tackled this mystery in our home laboratory at Washington University in St. Louis. What had begun as a routine project in phosphate nutrition had evolved quite unexpectedly into a totally different sort of research. We dropped the original inquiry in order to investigate the new phenomenon.

We soon discovered that when ammonia salts were used as a source of nitrogen for the bacteria, instead of the glutamic acid of Hutner's formula, hydrogen formation was inhibited. These observations made it easy to understand why hydrogen production had not been noted before in the many researches with

cultures of *R. rubrum*. The nitrogen source customarily employed had been ammonia! Our inadvertent substitution of glutamic acid for ammonia, by adoption of Hutner's medium, had been responsible for the discovery of the ability of *R. rubrum* to produce hydrogen photochemically.

We learned that hydrogen production could be supported not only by glutamic acid but by other amino acids and a large variety of carbon compounds. As a test compound for further researches we fixed on malic acid, the acid in apples. We proceeded to try to measure the production of hydrogen and carbon by the bacteria, and for these measurements we used a manometer (a device for recording pressure). The manometer vessel was filled, as is customary, with the inert gas nitrogen. We now experienced our second shock. Organisms which had been producing hydrogen quite vigorously in the usual bottle cultures stopped doing so on being transferred to the manometer vessels. At first we supposed that some contaminant in the nitrogen, probably traces of oxygen or carbon monoxide, was responsible. But after weeks of futile experimentation, involving laborious purification of the nitrogen, we concluded that no contaminating gas could account for the situation.

We finally decided to substitute other inert gases—helium and argon—for nitrogen in the manometer vessels. Now *R. rubrum* resumed producing hydrogen as before! We found further that the addition of a little nitrogen to the argon or helium promptly stopped their hydrogen production. In effect, then, molecular nitrogen appeared to be acting like ammonia with respect to the formation of hydrogen.

The fact that molecular nitrogen exerted such a profound effect on the metabolism of *R. rubrum* indicated strongly that this organism might fix nitrogen. Further experiments showed it not only might but did! This demonstration immediately generated the suspicion that many other photosynthetic bacteria might possess the same ability. It was known, for instance, that a purple sulfur bacterium belonging to the genus *Chromatium* produced hydrogen in a manner similar to that noted in *R. rubrum*, and hydrogen production appeared to be common to all photosynthetic bacteria.

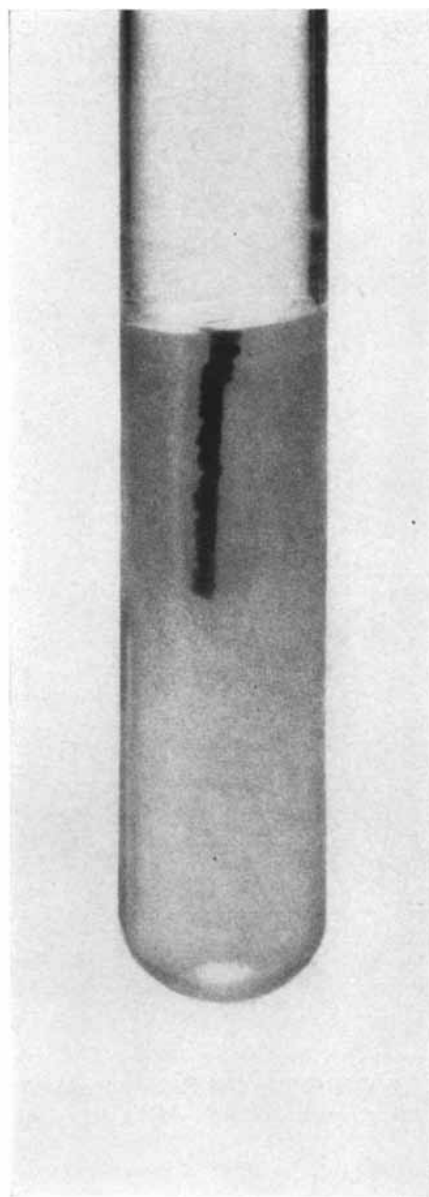
At the University of Wisconsin P. W. Wilson, in collaboration with R. H. Burris and E. S. Lindstrom, soon confirmed that not only *R. rubrum* but many representative species of photosynthetic bacteria were nitrogen fixers. Nor did the matter end at this point. From the University of Washington in Seattle Esther Duchow and H. C. Douglas sent to Wisconsin certain peculiar microbes which behaved metabolically like non-

sulfur photosynthetic bacteria, though they did not resemble such bacteria. These organisms too were found to fix nitrogen.

We may pause in our chronicle at this point to remark on a fascinating historical sidelight provided in a recent article by H. Derx of the Treub Laboratory in Buitenzorg, Indonesia. Derx points out that when the Dutch bacteriologist M. W. Beijerinck discovered *Azotobacter* in 1901 he was struck by the remarkable similarities between his new organism and the photosynthetic bacterium *Chromatium*. Although *Chromatium* was not known to fix nitrogen, Beijerinck was strongly convinced that some intimate relationship between *Chromatium* and his new organisms would be found. We see now that his intuition was solidly based—both *Azotobacter* and *Chromatium* are nitrogen fixers. This is a good example of how the intuitions of great researchers such as Beijerinck probe deeper than they originally appear to, and of how discoveries in science rarely fail to cast a shadow before them.

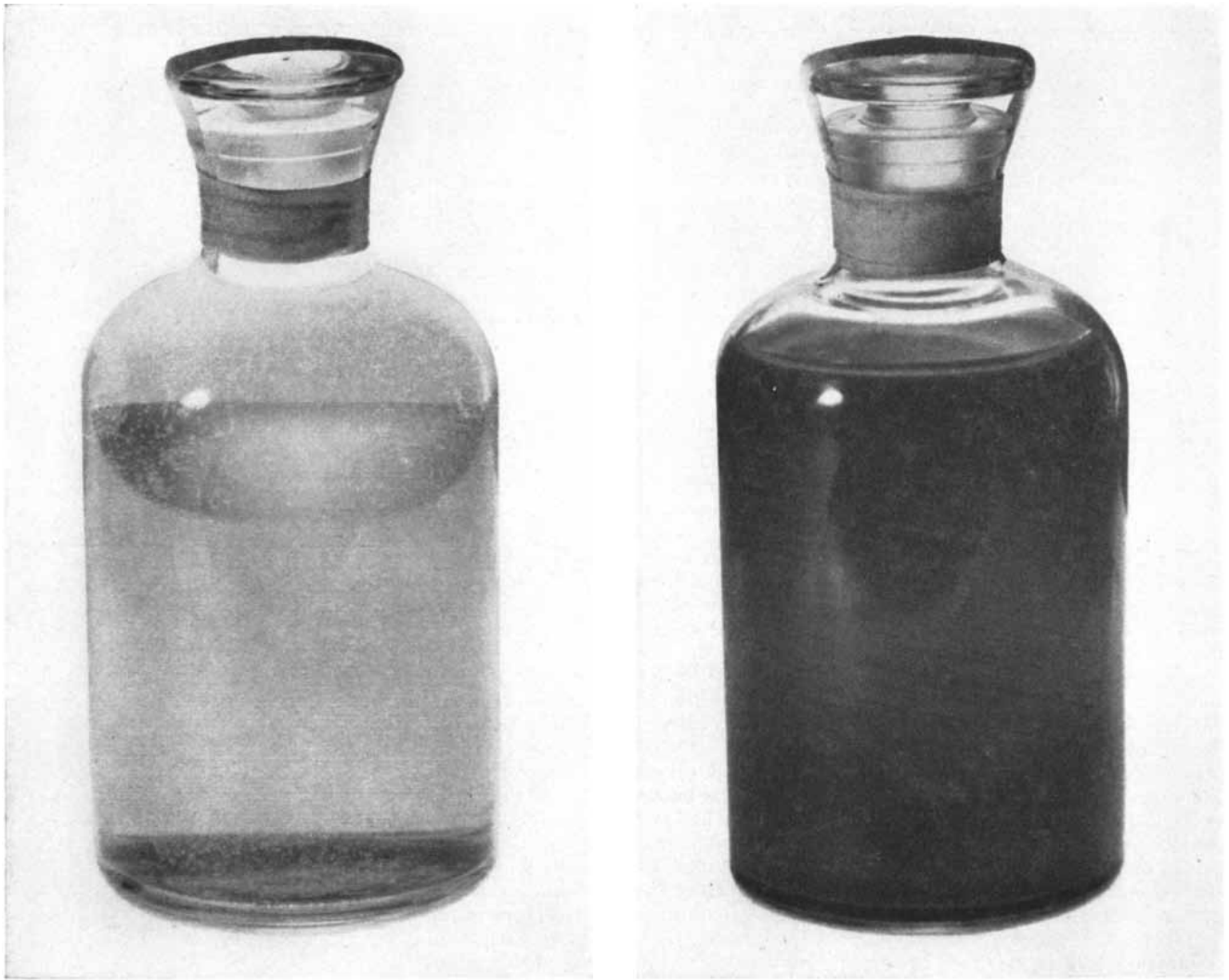
THE SUDDEN emergence of nitrogen fixation in a group of organisms so widely diversified and widely distributed as photosynthetic bacteria stimulated a re-examination of the classification of bacteria. Many of the organisms classified as *Azotobacter* because of their nitrogen-fixing ability differ from typical *Azotobacter* species in appearance, in their pH requirements, in the types of cultures they form, and so on. Derx, noting the apparently widespread occurrence of the nitrogen-fixing property, argued that nitrogen fixation should not be considered an over-riding criterion for bacterial classification. He proposed that on the basis of morphology and physiology some of these organisms should be classified as a new genus, for which he suggested the name *Beijerinckia*.

The number of bacteria found to be capable of nitrogen fixation steadily increases. At Wisconsin Wilson and E. D. Rosenblum studied *Clostridium* with sensitive tracer techniques and learned that the old contention that only a few species of this organism could fix nitrogen was untrue; of 15 species examined all but three actually do fix nitrogen. In 1951 F. D. Sisler and Claude E. ZoBell at the Scripps Institute of Oceanography in California obtained evidence of nitrogen fixation by the so-called "sulfate reducers"—organisms belonging to the genus *Desulfovibrio*. These bacteria can thrive only when oxygen is excluded from their environment. They were first isolated by Beijerinck in 1895 from canal mud and soil, and have since been found in marine sediments, in the brine of oil wells at great depths, in the water at the bottom of gasoline storage tanks and in other widely assorted places. They are



“STAB” CULTURE of nitrogen-fixing *Rhodospirillum rubrum* grows on a nutrient medium in a test tube.

often blamed for the corrosion of iron conduits, the breakdown of concrete, the destruction of large numbers of fish in the ocean and other damaging activities. These organisms make sulfide, sulfur and organic sulfur compounds as products of their metabolism. The cultures have the odor of bad eggs. Investigating the utilization of hydrogen by these organisms, Sisler and ZoBell incubated the organisms in glass-stoppered bottles of sea water with hydrogen gas in the space over the liquid. They also used a control flask with nitrogen instead of hydrogen in this space. The nitrogen disappeared from the gas phase at a rate which could not be accounted for by solution or diffusion. Growth experiments with molecular nitrogen confirmed that nitrogen fixation was taking place. Thus Desul-



CULTURE BOTTLE is inoculated with *Rhodospirillum rubrum* (left). After two days the culture has turned purple (right). Gas evolved by the bacteria has forced some of the medium past the stopper of the bottle.

fovibrio turned out to be not such a bad egg after all!

PROBABLY many more nitrogen fixers remain to be discovered. The number already found presents us with a radically altered picture of potentialities in the operation of the nitrogen cycle. The root-inhabiting Rhizobia and other land organisms with which we have long been acquainted undoubtedly play a major role in maintaining the cycle, but it now appears that the oceans also may be vast reservoirs for nitrogen fixation. Possibly the organisms in the seas, including blue-green algae, fix even more nitrogen than do those in the world's soil. A great deal of nitrogen fixation may also be going on in tropical jungles, swamps and lakes. It has long been known that rice fields, for example, may remain fertile for long periods without fertilization. The Indian investigator P. K. De showed in 1938 that certain blue-green algae living in the soil of rice fields in India were very active nitrogen fixers, and concluded that they were

probably the main agents in maintaining the fertility of the fields.

This classic demonstration of the importance of the blue-green algae has since been reinforced by work on the physiology and nutritional characteristics of a wide variety of them. These algae, by virtue of being both photosynthetic and nitrogen-fixing organisms, can thrive under conditions that permit no other form of life. That this is so has been shown in a number of instances. They are often the first organisms to colonize areas denuded of life, such as bare rock and soil. Within a few years after the volcanic explosion of Krakatoa in 1883, for instance, the pumice and volcanic ash had been repopulated by these dark green, gelatinous algae. Blue-green algae also are believed to contribute importantly to the production of living materials in fresh water—a fact which harasses resort operators at scenic lakes, which are often covered with profuse growths of noxious “blooms” as a result of the activities of these algae.

In hardiness and physiological versa-

tility the photosynthetic bacteria are comparable to the algae. It may be, therefore, that the fertility of the Indian rice fields is not due solely to the algae, as De suggested, but also in part to photosynthetic bacteria.

Other potential sites of nitrogen fixation are the environments in which the sulfate-reducing organisms like to live. This is not to say that every concrete piling or iron conduit sunk in the earth becomes an inadvertent possible source of agricultural fertilization, but man may very well learn how to take useful advantage of what he learns about the capacities of these organisms.

The discovery that nitrogen can be fixed by so many more organisms than we had suspected opens up exciting vistas. We can look forward to the possibility that we may some day be able to exploit the power of these organisms, just as we have already done with Rhizobia, and so help nature's nitrogen cycle to enrich our earth.



Kodak reports to laboratories on:

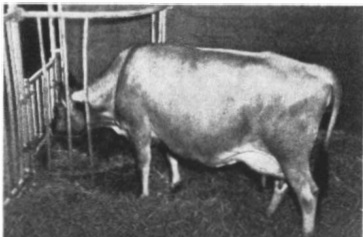
processing your own 16mm film . . . determining bovine pregnancy . . . a fast blue-sensitive plate . . . a new method of supporting frozen tissue sections

16mm

One day in the early '20s a pair of Kodak research men reached the conclusion that sixteen millimeters would be a reasonable film width for reversal-processed non-theatrical movies. Presently "16mm" had imbedded itself into the technology of our age, adaptable alike to purposes of family sentiment, gaiety, art, instruction, promotion—and data-recording. Perhaps you too would like to use it for the latter application but have not realized that you don't have to wait for the postman to deliver the results. Be informed, then, that you can do reversal processing (and, of course, negative processing) of black-and-white 16mm film in your own laboratory. You use Kodak Super-X, Plus-X, or Super-XX Blue Base Reversal Film, which, unlike the Cine-Kodak Films, have no processing charge included in the purchase price and no black anti-halation backing to get rid of during the processing.

Information on processing Kodak Blue Base Reversal Films is available from Eastman Kodak Company, Sales Service Division, Rochester 4, N. Y.

To be reasonably sure



From *Country Gentleman* we have recently learned that one of our products is good for spotting pregnant cows. You permit a urine sample from the bossy in question to stand at room temperature, then add a saturated aqueous solution of *Indophenol Sodium Salt*. If green turns out to be the prevailing color note, rejoicing is in order. This method told the truth 91% of the

time in one herd of 136 cows. All we know about it is what we read in *Country Gentleman* (September '52, p. 57).

Indophenol Sodium Salt is just one of over 3500 Eastman Organic Chemicals. For a copy of our catalog, write Distillation Products Industries, Eastman Organic Chemicals Department, Rochester 3, N. Y.



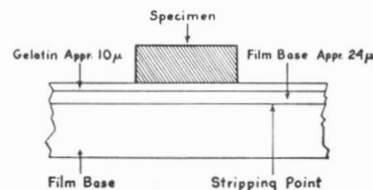
Fast, blue-sensitive plate

It might seem that a panchromatic photographic material should be more sensitive to tungsten light (3000 K) than a "color blind" one that quits with the end of the blue third of the spectrum. Not necessarily so. We make a plate of the latter category that is as fast as our famous Kodak Super Panchro Press Plate—as much as twice as fast for exposure times of the order of several hours. It's the Kodak Spectroscopic Plate, Type 103-0, admired by spectroscopists for its moderate, uniform sensitometric gradient all the way from 2400A to 4400A. Manufacture of these plates has been confined within the ivy-covered walls of our Emulsion Research Laboratory because the plates seemed to be of somewhat academic interest. We couldn't have been wronger. Lots and lots of people want high white-light sensitivity with the convenience of handling by reasonable safelight illumination (Kodak Wratten Series 2) and don't need to preserve tonal relationships in flesh, foliage, and fabrics. To serve them by immediate shipment of a highly uniform product, we have switched Type 103-0 to our regular plate manufacturing department. (They have ivy on their walls too, but their machinery has more capacity.)

Kodak Spectroscopic Plates are sold by the Kodak Industrial Dealer in your area. If he has not already been supplying them to you, your note to Eastman Kodak Company, Industrial Photographic Division, Rochester 4, N. Y., will bring full information and get your shipment moving to your dealer.

Frozen section

Having crowed at left about high photographic sensitivity, we are equally pleased to announce Kodak Frozen Section Stripping Film, which has no sensitivity whatsoever. As diagrammed below, it consists of 10 microns of plain soft gelatin on a 24-micron cellulose acetate film base atop a conventionally thick film base that serves as a strippable carrier until the thick film is removed and the gelatin is stuck to a frozen tissue section in the pathology laboratory. The thin cellulose acetate provides support for the tissue during the slicing stroke of the microtome, so that undistorted sections as little as 5



microns thick may be obtained with no extraordinary manipulative skill from fragile tissues such as fatty tumors, thyroid glands, and lymph nodes. If the gelatin is prestained with thionine or toluidine blue, the stain is transferred to the tissue section quite satisfactorily, giving a finished slide from a CO₂-frozen specimen in about a minute. Photography has nothing to do with all this unless and until a photomicrograph is required. This method is the work of a very famous and versatile friend of ours, Dr. Vannevar Bush, whom you hear about much more frequently as a research administrator, engineer, computing machine pioneer, and philosopher.

Kodak Frozen Section Stripping Film comes in unperforated 35mm strips 25 feet long. To find out about acquiring a roll, write Eastman Kodak Company, Industrial Photographic Division, Rochester 4, N. Y. The paper by Dr. Bush and Richard E. Hewitt, which gives details of the method, appears in The American Journal of Pathology, 1952, XXVIII, No. 5, pp. 863-873.

This is one of a series of reports on the many products and services with which the Eastman Kodak Company and its divisions are . . . serving laboratories everywhere

Kodak
TRADE-MARK



LUSTROUS FINISH



PRODUCTION ECONOMY

**A walk around
your office
may put your
product-planning
Miles Ahead**



ELECTRICAL SAFETY



LIGHT WEIGHT



IMPACT RESISTANCE

Your own office, this very minute, is a product-planning *suggestion box*, with examples like these to show you why hundreds of manufacturers are turning to Durez phenolics. They save production costs and improve product appearance, ease of use, performance, and durability.

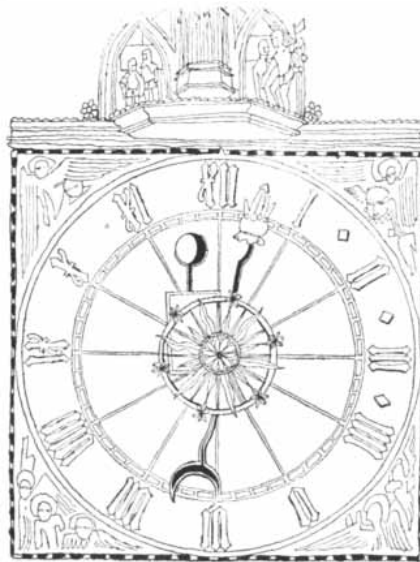
Used as molding compounds or resins, these versatile plastics provide outstanding resistance to heat, impact, abrasion, water, electrical current, and many chemicals. They offer remarkable flexibility of design, often reduce assembly operations and handling costs.

As specialists in phenolics for 32 years, we are constantly developing new Durez materials . . . opening up new ways to make things that sell and serve better. Your custom molder and our technical staff will gladly help you to work out profitable applications in your business.

Our monthly "Durez Plastics News" will keep you informed on industry's uses of Durez. Write, on office letterhead, to
DUREZ PLASTICS & CHEMICALS, INC.
803 Walck Rd., North Tonawanda, N. Y.



PHENOLIC PLASTICS that fit the job



Human Behavior

THE Ford Foundation has announced a new \$3.5-million project for the study of social relations and human behavior. The six-year program will be organized around annual meetings at a Center for Advanced Study in Behavioral Sciences. Fifty scholars and scientists will be invited to these meetings for study and the exchange of information. It is expected that in this way the center will cut across the traditional departmental lines of academic research.

A board headed by Frank Stanton, president of the Columbia Broadcasting Company, will appoint a director for the project, select a site for the center and draw up a general policy of operation. Others on the board are Paul H. Buck, provost of Harvard University; F. F. Hill, provost of Cornell University; Clark Kerr, chancellor of the University of California at Berkeley; Robert K. Merton, chairman of the Department of Sociology at Columbia University; Robert R. Sears, professor of education and child psychology at Harvard University; Alan T. Waterman, director of the National Science Foundation and Theodore Yntema, vice-president for finance of the Ford Motor Company.

AEC Report

IN the U. S. atomic energy program the last half of 1952 was marked by the beginning of an enormous expansion in production facilities, long forward strides in nuclear power development, increases in uranium supplies and important "experiments contributing to thermonuclear weapons research," according to the 13th semi-annual report of the Atomic Energy Commission. The report pointed out that former President Truman in his last State of the Union message attributed "high and somber significance" to the

November weapons tests at Eniwetok.

The current building program will raise the U. S. investment in atomic energy from \$3.5 billion to \$7.5 billion. The Commission is spending about \$90 million a month on construction—some 5 per cent of the nation's total building outlay. By the first quarter of 1954 AEC construction will approximate 6.5 per cent of the national total.

The big expansion in plant is based on new uranium discoveries and the development of processes for extracting uranium from low-grade ores, says the Commission. Two new sources, South African gold ores and Florida phosphate rock, were exploited for the first time during the latter half of last year. Building of a plant to test extraction methods was begun at Grand Junction, Col.

By the end of 1952 the land-based prototype of the first atomic power plant for submarines had been "substantially completed" by the Westinghouse Electric Corporation, and work was begun on a second reactor, which is to go into the submarine *Nautilus*. A large materials-testing reactor went into service at the AEC testing station in Idaho. At Oak Ridge the first "homogeneous" (circulating fuel) reactor was put into operation; it is an experimental, low-power plant. Design of a ground facility to test nuclear power plants for aircraft was started, and "investigations . . . on aircraft propulsion yielded promising results."

Four groups of private companies that had studied reactor technology concluded that large power reactors "might be built in a few years . . . if weapon-grade plutonium were produced and bought by AEC at Hanford costs." One group is undertaking another year of research and development. A fifth industrial team has begun a year's survey of the power problem.

During the fiscal year ended last June 30 the Commission spent \$427 million, about 73 per cent of its budget, on production of fissionable material and weapons, \$60 million on reactor development and about the same amount on scientific research.

Among the scientific developments listed in the report:

A new type of cloud chamber, developed at the Brookhaven National Laboratory, can gather as much information in one day as could be obtained in six years with older instruments.

An economical, large-scale separation process now makes possible industrial preparation of single rare-earth elements of high purity.

Element 85, astatine, has been dis-

covered in nature as a decay product of actinium. Until now it was known only as an artificially prepared element. Its half-life is 48 seconds.

Low-level irradiation of fruit flies increases their mutation rate but, contrary to expectations, results in a healthier population than the wild one from which the experimental group is taken.

The final section of the report is devoted to a discussion of weapons testing in Nevada. In describing the effects of a nuclear explosion the report gives a detailed account of a "nominal burst"—an explosion with the power of the Hiroshima bomb. At a distance of six miles the flash from the detonation is 100 times brighter than the sun; it can temporarily blind anyone who looks at it from as far as 30 miles away. Within a second after the explosion the "fireball" of incandescent air, built up to its maximum size of 450 feet, starts to rise like a balloon. In 10 seconds the fireball dies out and the mushroom cloud has begun to form. Thereafter the radioactive cloud slowly disperses over considerable distances. Explosions in Nevada are set off only when weather forecasts show that the cloud will not be blown directly over nearby inhabited areas. The Commission has set up an elaborate country-wide monitoring system to measure the radioactive "fall-out" from the explosion clouds. It reports that from the 20 nuclear explosions thus far set off in this country "no person has been exposed to a harmful amount of radiation fall-out," nor has a hazardous amount of radioactivity accumulated in the soil or in water supplies.

Reactor Information

COULD the Atomic Energy Commission safely release enough information on reactors to allow U. S. industry to develop a general atomic power program? J. G. Beckerley, director of classification for the Commission, discussed this question in a recent issue of *Nucleonics*.

Beckerley pointed out that to design reactors engineers would need "almost all reactor information," including such matters as the structure of fuel elements, the geometry of the reactor core, corrosion of fuel and means for preventing reactor failure. Any of these disclosures might fill a gap in the knowledge of engineers of other countries. Certain "fast-reactor data" might even reveal secrets about atomic weapons. The mere disclosure of the AEC's cost per gram of plutonium would provide information on how much weapons material the U. S.



Tall Tale

Speaking of stuff that heat won't hurt recalls how Davy Crockett cured hisself. He knowed it weren't right to be hankering after another shemale, long's he was legally wed to Sally Ann Thunder Ann Whirlwind Crockett. So he sets out one stormy night to purge his heart of wishful thinkin'. Soon's he sees a full grown streak of lightning scorching through the sky he opens his mouth, blinks his eyes and swallows that thunderbolt whole. Cleansed his heart but his innards got so hot that for a month afterward he ate his vittles raw and cooked 'em on the way down.

to Fabulous Fact

Just as fantastic to design engineers or maintenance men is the fabulous fact that paints are now being made to withstand temperatures in the range of 350° to 1000°F. People have tried for generations to make protective coatings less brittle than porcelain, that would keep hot metal surfaces from rusting away. But paints with such stability had to wait until Dow Corning invented silicone resins.

The stability of these semi-inorganic paint resins is proved on thousands of space heaters, jet engine parts, red hot mufflers, stoves, ovens, power house stacks and process equipment.

And, in the near future, modified silicones will be used in large quantities to make paints, varnishes and enamels that are many times as weatherproof and colorfast as the best finishes now available.

For more information about these and the many other silicone products that help to keep democracy strong, write for that popular booklet called "What's a Silicone?" Simply address your request to Department W-3.

DOW CORNING CORPORATION
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

DOW CORNING
SILICONES

ATLANTA • CHICAGO • CLEVELAND • DALLAS • NEW YORK • LOS ANGELES • WASHINGTON, D. C.
In England: Midland Silicones Ltd., London
In Canada: Fiberglas Canada Ltd., Toronto



THE PULSE-MARKET PULSE

Pulses are here to stay. In a few short years the pulse-forming network has replaced the grid-leak, the artichoke has superseded the slowpoke choke. Wave-forms are no longer sinusoidal, they're spinusoidal. (Ever been bit by radar? Very sharp pips in that there.)

The high-sounding term "Pulse Techniques" calls to mind a keen, up-to-the-minute, young engineer pawing at the threshold of tomorrow, but one of the oldest families in this business is the Pulse family. One of the early American graphic artists, a Mr. S. Finlay Breed Morse, amused himself by arranging a communication system based on a Pulse Code, the transmission of which was electrical and the reception magnetic. This was in the 1840's.

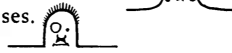
In communication, pulses are still very popular. An estimated 10^{63} of them are made and shipped annually. Many of them get worn quite round by distributed constants, some are split and distorted and others are lost altogether.

There is, of course, in any pulse communication system, an attempt to restore or reform tired pulses. Moderately bad ones can be squared up by passage through a relay. By twisting knobs, either on the relay or on its bias supply, it is even possible to restore original width to a tired pulse. The trouble is, relays having cured amorphia, often give pulses schizophrenia, palsy, and Heaven knows what else.



Considering how advanced the electronic side of the Pulse art is, and how good loud-speakers (and scopes) are, it's a wonder that the dirty telegraph relay hasn't been improved in 30 years. Of course, the English and the Germans

have some excellent models, but they probably only work on English and German pulses.



Aside from self-destruction, there are three basic weaknesses in the usual telegraph relays which have largely limited the transmission rate and usefulness. First, the transfer time is stolen from the pulse, for which the 5% or 10% usually allowed is a nuisance. Then there is bounce, which hurts the relay contacts and robs more pulse time. Finally, there is a mechanical oscillation of the armature-contact system after make. This has a very definite frequency which, in a common telegraph relay, is about 150 c.p.s. This persists so long that it introduces lead or lag at the leading edge of the following pulse, depending on the elapsed time between.

Obviously, in a long circuit, all the faults are cumulative if the relays all have similar characteristics. One very common American telegraph relay avoids reverberation at the expense of high frequency bounce and slow transfer, which minimizes the mischief, but it is an expensive monster. The foreign types, by intelligent design, have eliminated bounce and raised the reverberation frequency to about 1000 c.p.s., at the expense of contact capacity and life.

We have a prototype in development now which takes the reverberation frequency over 2000 c.p.s., doesn't bounce at all, and transfers .005" in .3 millisecond. This allows 75% efficiency at 400 c.p.s. pulse rate or 1000 words a minute. The contacts have limited life, but the ease of replacement and adjustment may well justify its use in the pulse-market.

†A basic feature of Sigma Type 7JOZ telegraph relay.

is producing. "Knowledge of manpower and electrical power requirements, as well as capital costs, for any production site provides a good index to production costs. From the unit cost, production quantities are then readily deduced." Further, telling how to run a reactor to make "weapon-grade" material would reveal information about atomic weapons.

Beckerley suggests, however, that to permit industrial management to decide whether it wishes to undertake atomic power projects, it might be sufficient to declassify certain needed information that does not involve the design of the reactor itself.

Chemistry, Inc.

THE U. S. chemical industry is undergoing an expansion which by 1955 will make it two and a half times as large as it was in 1940, reports the Manufacturing Chemists' Association. Between 1940 and 1950 it added \$8.5 billion to its plant investment, and it is halfway through a further \$6 billion expansion which will create about 200,000 new jobs. The major part of the growth has been in plastics, synthetic fibers, detergents and agricultural and medicinal chemicals. Some of the large current projects are: an \$88-million nylon fiber plant, a \$66-million polyethylene plant, a \$44-million antiknock fluid plant, a \$30-million synthetic ammonia plant.

The center of chemical manufacturing is shifting from the Eastern seaboard to the South and West, reflecting the increasing importance of petroleum and natural gas as raw materials. For every dollar being spent on expansion in New England, for example, 23 are being invested in the Southwest.

Visas and Meetings

WITHIN recent months the U. S., partly or wholly because of its visa policy, has lost five international scientific meetings, according to a report by the President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization. They were the International Congress of Psychology, the International Congress of Genetics, the International Astronomical Union, the International Federation of Documentation and the International Physiological Congress.

The President's Commission noted that temporary visitors, even if they are to be in the country only for a few hours, "must satisfy substantially all the health, financial, security and other requirements that apply to permanent immigrants." It agreed with the Manchester *Guardian* that: "This visa business is doing the U. S. incalculable harm and is undoing all the lavish propaganda about its noble leadership of the free world."

The same note was sounded at the recent annual meeting of the American Physical Society, which adopted a reso-

SIGMA INSTRUMENTS, INC.

40 Pearl Street, So. Braintree, Boston 85, Mass.

There's a *difference*
in Marion **"regular"**
Design

MARION "regulars"

In addition to being the largest producer of Ruggedized electrical indicating instruments, Marion has served industry for many years with a line of unsealed instruments for commercial applications. These instruments (Marion "Regulars") have been refined through the years and today serve the "blue chips" of industry in the most critical operations.

The design of these instruments has stayed abreast of new materials and the latest in manufacturing methods. At the same time they have retained the basic simplicity of Marion functional design. This, combined with an efficient, cost-conscious manufacturing organization, affords finer instruments at lower cost.

Marion "Regulars" are selected by the world's most discriminating manufacturers of the finest electronic and electrical equipment as a basic major component of their finest products.

Marion Electrical Instrument Company
416 Canal Street, Manchester, N. H., U. S. A.

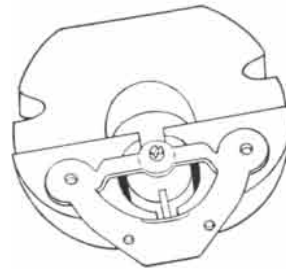


Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.



marion meters

MANUFACTURERS OF RUGGEDIZED AND "REGULAR" METERS AND RELATED PRODUCTS



ITS *magnetic* SYSTEM

Of the various elements that make up an electrical instrument, perhaps the most important is its magnetic system. The *strength, uniformity* and *stability* of the magnetic field determine the degree of accuracy and reliability of the instrument. Here is how Marion design provides a magnetic structure of great strength, uniformity and stability, and at the same time keeps weight and cost at a minimum:



MAGNET

All Marion magnets are large, well-aged, precisely ground Alnico II or Alnico V, carefully checked for magnetic uniformity and maximum stable energy.



POLE PIECES

All Marion instruments use sintered and annealed high-permeability, *full* soft-iron pole pieces, of the type employed in the *finest* of laboratory instruments.



MAGNET ASSEMBLY



The pole pieces are permanently fastened to the magnet by induction soldering. Spring loaded fixtures force excess solder out of the seams, leaving a thin film of great bond strength and low magnetic loss. Final separation (A) of pole pieces is done

after soldering operation, holding gap concentricity to better than .001".



CORE

All Marion "Regulars" use closely machined soft-iron cores which are precisely oriented in the air gap by the instrument frame. (They are not jig located).

These magnetic systems represent a simple, honest means of providing uniform stable magnetic fields for Marion Indicating Instruments. They *never* include laminations, intricate magnetic stampings or uncertain mechanical assembly of the components of the magnetic system.

ENGINEERS:

*We've Got
what you're
Looking for!*

A secure future, exceptional opportunities for advancement, and a high starting salary await you at FAIRCHILD. We have openings right now for qualified engineers and designers in all phases of aircraft manufacturing; we need top-notch men to help us in our long-range military program: turning out the famous C-119 Flying Boxcar and other projects for the U.S. Air Force.

FAIRCHILD provides paid vacations and liberal health and life insurance coverage. We work a 5-day, 40-hour week as a base. Premium is paid when longer work week is scheduled.



T. H. Beck, Manager of Engineering. Is an engineering veteran of over 22 years in the aviation and related industries.



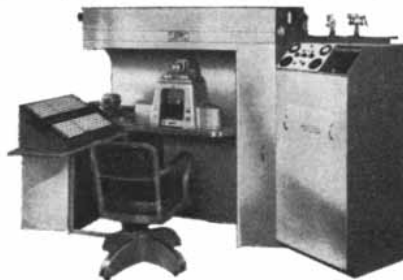
ENGINE AND AIRPLANE CORPORATION
FAIRCHILD Aircraft Division
HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

IN

electronics

metallurgy

nutrition



Shown here, the JAcO Spec-Lab—a complete packaged spectrochemical laboratory which occupies less space than two desks. Many other instruments available.

Save analysis time and dollars with a JAcO Spectrograph

Whether yours is a problem of laboratory research or of production control, you can perform quantitative and qualitative analysis more accurately and faster . . . at lower unit cost . . . with JAcO Spectrographic Equipment.

For example, in electronics JAcO Spectrographs are used in detecting concentrations as low as 0.0001% in the germanium used in transistors . . . in steel alloys they measure boron content when as little as 0.0006% is present . . . in nutritional studies JAcO Spectrographs analyze quantitatively and qualitatively for trace elements of cobalt, boron, copper, iron, etc. when concentrations are as low as 0.001 ppm.

Do you have a tough analysis problem JAcO Spectrographic Equipment can help you solve? Write or wire Dept. SA for complete information today.



JARRELL-ASH COMPANY

165 NEWBURY STREET • BOSTON 16, MASS.

DETROIT

EL CERRITO, CAL.

CHATTANOOGA

QUEENS VILL., N. Y.

lution saying in part: "In the past few years the progress of American physics has been impeded by U. S. visa and passport restrictions. . . . The personal exchange of ideas and the collaboration with foreign scientists are essential sources of information and ideas which cannot be replaced by written correspondence or by the study of foreign publications. The present restrictions . . . are cutting deeply into this important source of our scientific production. . . . Had similar regulations been in force prior to 1942, it is questionable if the U. S. would have developed the atomic bomb or have made great advances in radar. . . . This loss to the U. S. is not compensated by any gain in the security of classified information, since the meetings from which the visitors are excluded are open scientific meetings on unrestricted subjects. . . . The Council strongly urges a more realistic approach by our government to the problem of travel restrictions, to the end that free scientific interchange shall not be impeded."

Expanding Universe

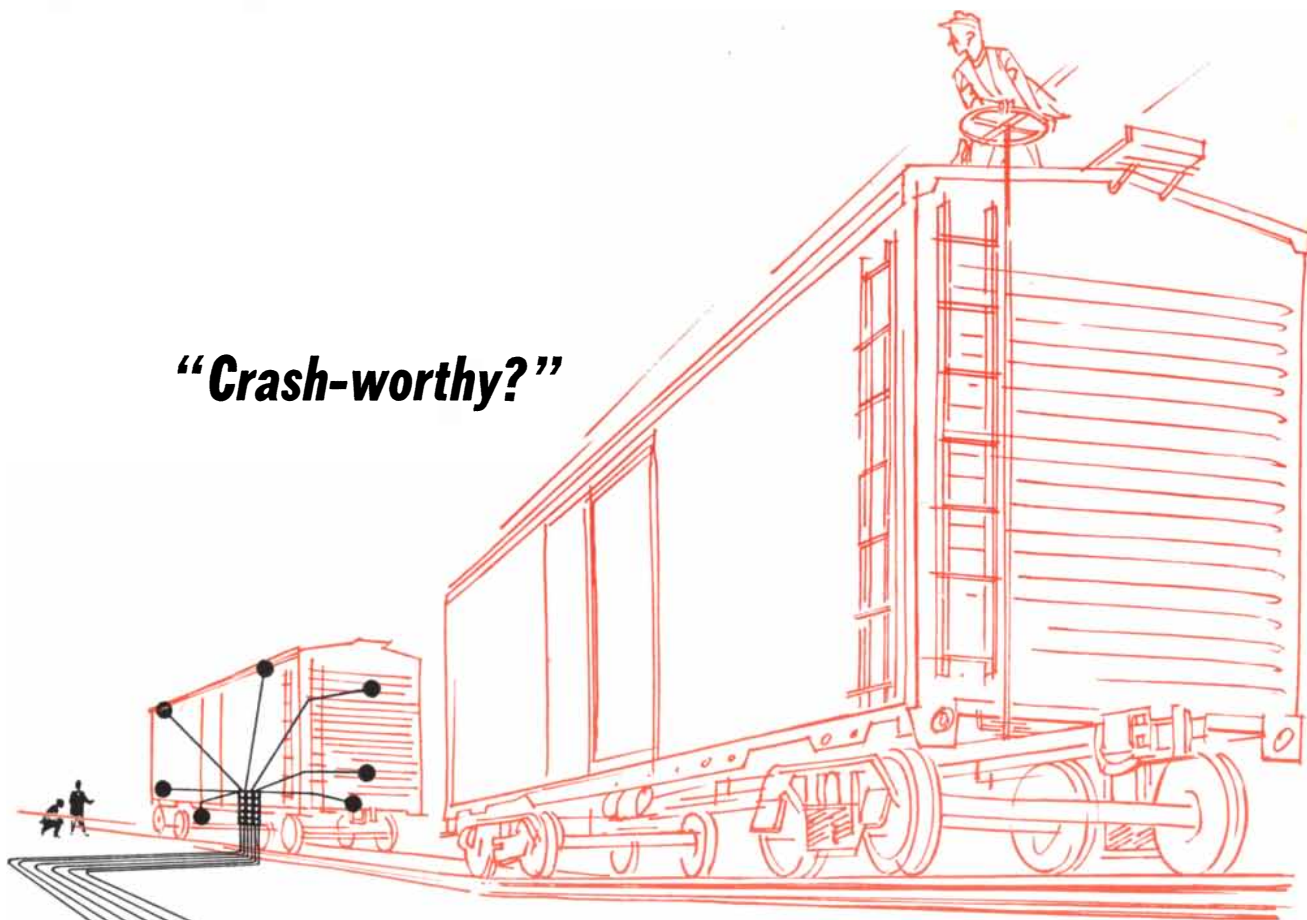
THE universe may be twice as large, and twice as old, as astronomers have supposed, Harlow Shapley of the Harvard College Observatory told a recent meeting of the American Astronomical Society. He and astronomers at the Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories now believe that the yardsticks they have been using to measure space are incorrect.

With the 200-inch telescope on Palomar Mountain Walter Baade has lately determined that the Great Nebula in Andromeda is about twice as far from us as used to be thought. Shapley's estimate arises out of recent accurate measurements of the brightness of the Magellanic Clouds, a pair of small galaxies in the southern sky formerly believed to be about 75,000 light-years from us. The measurements indicate that certain aggregations of stars in these clouds are globular clusters of the same type as those in the Milky Way. If their clusters are as bright as those in our own galaxy, they must be twice as far away as had been thought. That would mean that all the distances between galaxies must be doubled. If every galaxy is twice as far away as we had thought, it must also be twice as big.

As a consequence the Milky Way, which was supposed to be an exceptionally large galaxy, would be about the same size as the Andromeda nebula and many other galaxies. This is a relief to astronomers, who have been unable to see any reason for the local galaxy's being a giant freak.

The new estimate would clear up another discrepancy. On the basis of the universe's rate of expansion, it has been estimated to be about two billion years

“Crash-worthy?”



Pre-check with Consolidated Instrumentation

WHAT happens to structural members and car-body components when freight cars are subjected to the shock impacts and buffeting of hump-yard switching?

To determine stress distribution and to evaluate the effectiveness of shock protection devices, the Pullman-Standard Car Manufacturing Company selected a Consolidated 5-114 Recording Oscillograph, System D Amplifiers, and Bridge Balance as basic recording instruments.

Freight cars, loaded with sand and steel blocks at gross weights ranging from 46,400 pounds (empty) to 164,000 pounds (fully loaded) crashed together 185 times at speeds up to 10 miles per hour.

In this way the dynamics of simultaneous shocks, some as brief as one five-thousandth of a second, were permanently recorded in visual form. From such data will come design changes, giving protection against shock and vibration damage. Thus an improved product is achieved.



Consolidated Engineering

CORPORATION

300 North Sierra Madre Villa, Pasadena 15, California

Sales and Service through **CEC INSTRUMENTS, INC.**,
a subsidiary with offices in: Pasadena, New York, Chicago,
Washington, D. C., Philadelphia, Dayton.

*analytical
instruments
for science
and industry*

Dynamic Recording Systems

such as the one shown here are designed and manufactured by Consolidated. Variations in the arrangement of the equipment are infinite. Applications are widely varied throughout industry and the sciences. A typical recording system includes pickups, amplifiers or bridge balances, and a recording oscillograph. Write for Bulletin CEC 1500B-X8



COLOR CHANGES CHARTED

Instantly

Rapid Scanning SPECTROPHOTOMETER

The remarkable speed of this new patented AO Instrument has caught the imagination of scientists everywhere. It offers untold possibilities in monitoring flowing processes, following transient phenomena, comparing transparent liquids, gases, and solids. A reflection attachment produces curves from opaque materials.

Tracing 60 separate curves per second on the face of a cathode ray tube, the AO Spectrophotometer fuses them into a "moving picture" of color changes over the entire visible spectrum from 400 to 700 millimicron wave length. A roomy sample chamber accommodates transparent samples up to 100 mm thick. A reflection attachment will produce data from opaque surfaces as small as 1 inch square. Permanent records can be made with any of the standard 5" oscilloscope cameras.

See the AO Rapid-Scanning Spectrophotometer at your earliest convenience. For further information, write Dept. Q178.

American Optical

 INSTRUMENT DIVISION
BUFFALO 13, NEW YORK



old, whereas geological evidence indicates that the earth is over three billion years old. The revised estimate of the universe's size would increase its age to four billion years.

Big Stars

SPEAKING of sizes, radio astronomers have just succeeded in measuring some of the radio stars, those large objects in the sky that cannot be seen but give evidence of their existence by broadcasting radio energy (see "Radio Stars," by A. C. B. Lovell; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, January). Their size cannot be measured with radio telescopes. Now R. Hanbury Brown, R. C. Jennison and M. K. Das Gupta at the Jodrell Bank Experiment Station in England have developed a new interferometer, using two antennas that feed into separate receivers connected by a radio link, which makes it possible to place the antennas as far apart as two and a half miles. With this instrument they have measured two of the strongest radio stars, the ones in Cygnus and in Cassiopeia, and found that they are several times larger than the full moon, thousands of times larger than visible stars.

Harnessing Sunlight

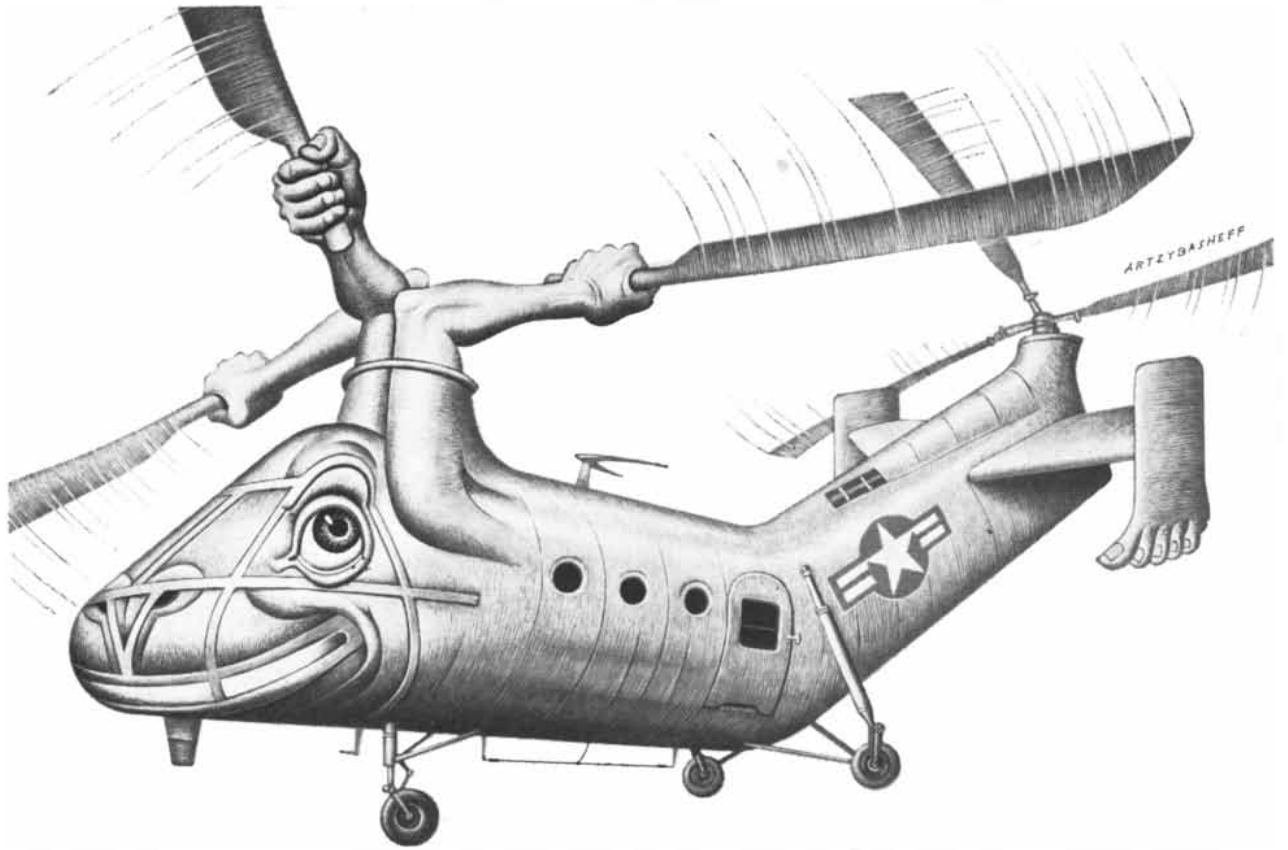
ACHEMICAL reaction that uses light energy to convert water into an explosive mixture of gaseous hydrogen and oxygen has been discovered by Lawrence J. Heidt of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Heidt and his collaborators are hopeful that the reaction, so far demonstrated only in the laboratory, can be developed into a large-scale process for turning sunlight into chemical energy.

The method employs a solution of the rare-earth element cerium. Cerous ions (plus-three valence) in the solution absorb light energy, react with water, are oxidized to ceric ions (plus-four valence) and release hydrogen. Ceric ions also absorb light, and in so doing are reduced to the plus-three state and release oxygen. Thus a mixture of ceric and cerous ions under the action of light will jump back and forth between the two states and go on releasing hydrogen and oxygen.

Heidt and Alan F. McMillan, describing their experiments in a recent issue of *Science*, said their laboratory trials had converted only one tenth of 1 per cent of the absorbed light into chemical energy. When the details of the reaction are better understood, however, Heidt sees "no obvious reason" why the efficiency cannot be increased enough to make the method economically important.

Machining by Photography

A NEW kind of photosensitive glass, which acts like a photographic emulsion and can be "machined" into



How a helicopter hangs by its “elbows”

Straight up, straight down, forwards, backwards, or just hovering—the Piasecki “Work Horse” Helicopter’s peculiar flying maneuverability rests in its rotor assemblies. It is these flexible “elbows” that adjust the pitch of the ’copter’s great blades. Each unit involves more than 625 separate parts. To machine and assemble them, Piasecki depends on Lycoming for precision production.

Lycoming stands ready to assist you whether you have a metal product that needs speedy precision or volume fabrication—or “just an idea” in the rough or blueprint stage. Long famous for its metal-working skill, Lycoming continues to meet the most exacting requirements in a wide diversity of fields, both industrial and military. *Whatever* your problem—look to Lycoming!

More than 6,000 machine tools, a wealth of creative engineering ability and 2½ million feet of floor space stand ready to serve your needs.

AIR-COOLED ENGINES FOR AIRCRAFT AND INDUSTRIAL USES • PRECISION-AND-VOLUME MACHINE PARTS • GRAY-IRON CASTINGS • STEEL-PLATE FABRICATION

LOOK TO **LYCOMING** FOR RESEARCH
FOR PRECISION PRODUCTION

LYCOMING-SPENCER DIVISION
BRIDGEPORT-LYCOMING DIVISION



WILLIAMSPORT, PA.
STRATFORD, CONN.

For flexible “elbows”
—rotor assemblies that
control the maneuvers of
its H-21 Helicopter—Piasecki
looks to Lycoming’s
precision production



Lycoming-Spencer Division
AVCO Manufacturing Corp.
652 Oliver Street
Williamsport, Pa.

Please send me further information on
Lycoming’s varied abilities and facilities.

Name _____
Firm _____ Title _____
Address _____
City _____ Zone _____ State _____

Just what the Doctor ordered
FOR ELECTRONIC PULSE COUNTING



Prices start at \$1800

SPECIFICATIONS

PULSE COUNTER: 7" high, 19" long, 15" deep, weighs 47 lbs. Fits standard electronic rack. Can be constructed to operate at speeds up to 1,000,000 continuous plus or minus pulses per second.

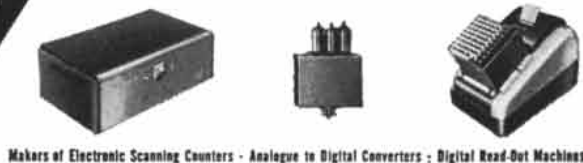
READ-OUT PRINTER: 11¾" high, 9¼" wide, 14" deep, weighs 25 lbs. Built on modern adding machine base. Will accumulate and print a full 8 decade keyboard entry in one half second or less.

CLARY

Electronic Pulse Data Recording Combination

This versatile combination consists of the Clary Pulse Counter and the Clary Digital Read-Out Machine. It is already in use by lab and industry for counting, totaling and printing results from a wide variety of applications. It provides standard, decimally correct summations in algebraic form from Electronic Computers, Geiger Counters, Oscillogram Readers, Test Instruments, and other data reduction equipment. When used with the Clary Analogue Converter, the combination can immediately transform an analogue value like a variation in pressure, temperature, stress, voltage, etc., into a printed digital number. You may have a problem to which this combination may be applied. Why not write Clary, giving details? Our engineers will furnish free information and cooperate in a practical application of the scanner and read-out to your problem.

CLARY MULTIPLIER CORPORATION
 SAN GABRIEL, CALIFORNIA



intricate shapes by exposure to ultraviolet light, has been developed by the Corning Glass Works. It is described by S. D. Stookey in *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*.

The glass is a lithium silicate containing traces of cerium and silver as photosensitive ingredients. On exposure to a pattern of ultraviolet light the cerium and silver particles form a latent image throughout the glass, and the image is developed by heating the glass to about 1,100 degrees for about an hour, then putting it in a bath of hydrofluoric acid, which dissolves the exposed portions.

Using stencils, Corning engineers have made all sorts of complicated patterns in this glass; they have perforated some glass plates with thousands of tiny holes per square inch. The holes can have any cross-sectional shape, and they can be tapered to any angle by means of converging or diverging beams of light.

Stookey believes that the new process will prove useful in electronic and chemical equipment. He also suggests that such glass plates may be superior to metal plates in photoengraving. Unlike metal, the glass can be etched deeply on the lines of the image, without dissolving laterally.

Polio Vaccine?

TREMENDOUS progress toward a safe and effective vaccine for poliomyelitis was announced last month by the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis. Several laboratories working under March of Dimes grants have produced vaccines which in trials on experimental animals and a small number of human subjects have given immunity to all three types of polio virus.

The preparations contain viruses inactivated by treatment with formalin. The viruses are grown in cultures of non-nervous tissue, hence there is no danger that the vaccines will cause allergic encephalitis. The formalin-weakened viruses are injected together with "potentiating" mineral oil, which strengthens their ability to evoke the formation of antibodies.

Field tests of the new vaccines may be started this year. Meanwhile the foundation plans to use gamma globulin more extensively in combatting severe epidemics. Only about a million doses will be available, however. The Foundation intends to buy about half of this supply for distribution through an allocation board appointed by the National Research Council.

Fossil Virus

A SET of old test tubes mislaid some 35 years ago was found recently in a laboratory housecleaning at the University of Michigan, and the investigator who had lost them discovered to his as-

Lockheed

offers key positions

to a few

Engineers

in the fields of

Ballistics

Servomechanisms

Autopilot Systems

Mathematical Numerical Analysis

The positions require high professional ability; they command high salaries commensurate with their importance.

Ballistics Engineers

This position will challenge your professional ability with a wide range of problems. It requires a man highly experienced in theoretical ballistics, calculations of trajectories, fire control systems, and in the application of higher mathematics. Related experimental experience in ballistics is desirable.

Servo Engineers

Your work will center around airplane flight control systems and components on both commercial and military aircraft. To qualify you should have an engineering degree with at least three years' experience in servo analysis, a working knowledge of differential equations, operational calculus, Laplace transforms, etc.

Send today for an illustrated brochure describing life and work at Lockheed in Southern California. The coupon is for your convenience.

Autopilot Engineers

You will be assigned design and functional responsibility for the autopilot on each new aircraft project. The position requires a graduate engineer with at least five years' experience in autopilot design and development. This includes experience with electrical and electronic networks as well as mechanical and hydraulic design problems that occur in present-day autopilots. You should also be familiar with servo analysis and synthesis procedures, utilizing analog computers, flight simulator tables, etc.

One of the autopilot positions is for an engineer with sufficient experience to head an autopilot and servo research group.

Mathematical Numerical Analysts

Your position at Lockheed will involve programming for IBM Type 604, CPC, and stored program calculators in Lockheed's long-range production program.

To qualify, you need a degree in mathematics or physics plus a minimum of one year's experience in Mathematical Numerical Analysis. This includes problems relating to fields such as flutter and vibration, servo and autopilot systems and aerodynamics.

To Engineers with Families:

Housing conditions are excellent in the Los Angeles area. More than 50,000 rental units are available in the Los Angeles area. Huge tracts for home ownership are under construction now. Thousands of homes have been built since the last war. Lockheed counselors help you get settled. Educational facilities also are excellent. The school system offers your children as fine an education as can be obtained anywhere. Elementary and high schools are conveniently located. Junior colleges and

major universities abound—21 are in the Los Angeles area.

Lockheed also offers you:

Generous Travel allowances • Outstanding Retirement Plan • Vacations with pay • Low cost group life, health, accident insurance • Sick Leave with pay • Credit Union, for savings and low-cost financing • Employees' Recreation Clubs • Regular performance reviews, to give you every opportunity for promotion • On-the-job training or special courses of instruction when needed.

Mr. M. V. Mattson, Employment Manager. Dept. UB-SA-3

LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION
BURBANK, CALIFORNIA

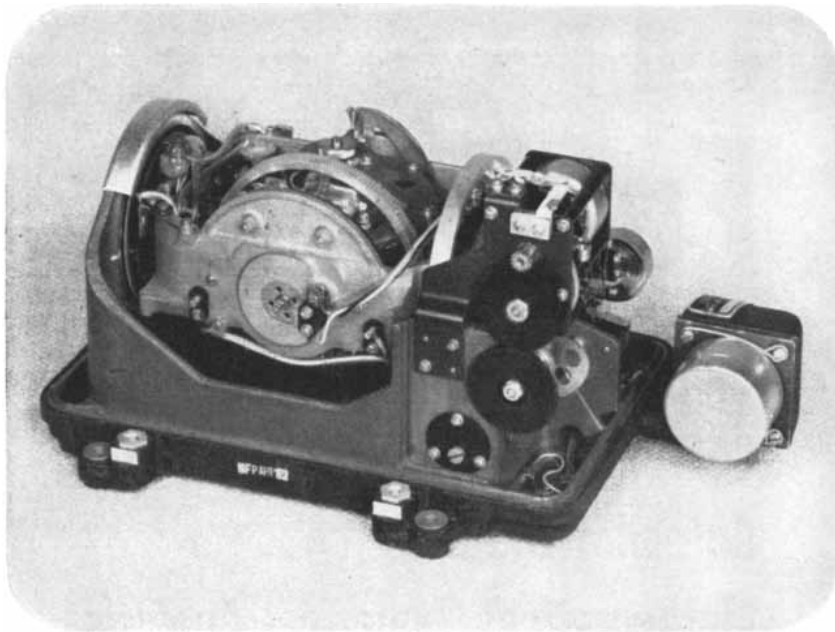
Please send me your brochure describing life and work at Lockheed.

My name _____

My street address _____

My city and state _____

My field of engineering _____



Micro Bearings Measure Up . . . in this Cageable Vertical Gyro

This Minneapolis-Honeywell instrument for the stabilization and control systems of aircraft, guided missiles and radar scanners, provides pitch and roll signals as a vertical reference.

Used in the precise caging mechanism which locks the gyro spindle in a predetermined attitude, Micro Ball Bearings measure up to every requirement for savings in friction, weight and space. Low friction is of particular significance, since the mechanism operates on only 12 watts (6 watts standby). The high durability of Micro bearings also assures long trouble-free operation, minimizing the problem of combat area servicing.

In any design that calls for economies in friction, space and weight, you can count on Micro Ball Bearings. They are fully processed to a true micro-finish for smooth, quiet operation and maximum wearing qualities.

Micro PRECISION INSTRUMENT BALL BEARINGS

NEW HAMPSHIRE BALL BEARINGS, INC. 1 Main Street, Peterborough, N. H.

CHECK THESE MICRO ADVANTAGES

● **Precision Tolerances**

Fully processed to a true micro-finish. Tolerances are ABEC-5 and higher.

● **More Sizes and Types**

Available in 135 sizes and types down to .04" bore, 1/8" O.D. Materials include chrome, stainless steel and beryllium copper. Special items and materials considered.

● **Engineering Assistance**

Top staff of design engineers available to help customers at any time.

● **Availability**

Small-quantity orders for items in production are shipped either from stock or as the next run comes through. Large quantities are scheduled for earliest possible delivery prevailing at time of order.

● **Free Catalog**

Send today for Catalog No. 53 which gives full specifications and application data on all types and sizes of Micro Ball Bearings.



tonishment that viruses he had cultured in them were still alive.

The microbes were a deadly but unidentified strain of rat virus which Frederick G. Novy, a student of Louis Pasteur and one of the first U. S. bacteriologists, discovered in 1909. Novy kept his virus alive for 10 years by transmitting it from rat to rat. During a change of laboratory personnel in 1919 all the test animals were allowed to die, and nothing was left of the experiment but a few test tubes of dried blood containing the virus. Later the test tubes were lost.

When the test tubes turned up recently in a dusty corrugated box, they were taken around to Novy, now retired. Recognizing them as part of the long-abandoned virus experiment, he had the tubes and their contents ground up, glass and all. A salt solution was added and the filtrate was injected into five sets of rats. Three quarters of the rats died. Novy thereupon came out of retirement to continue his study of the killer. He has now obtained a look at it under an electron microscope—an instrument invented years after he stopped work with this virus.

First Americans

ARCHAEOLOGISTS in the U.S., who have been firmly convinced that man first set foot in America no more than 20,000 years ago, received a shock last month. George F. Carter, chairman of the Isaiah Bowman School of Geography at the Johns Hopkins University, said he had evidence that human beings have been in the Western Hemisphere at least 100,000 years.

The oldest signs of man found in North America have been stone tools unearthed at Folsom, N. M., and other places. They are some 10,000 years old, and most archaeologists have agreed that man probably arrived in America from Asia by crossing the Bering Straits on foot the last time they were dry, at the end of the fourth ice age some 10,000 to 20,000 years ago.

Carter now has discovered artifacts which he believes are much older. In gravel pits and a road cut near the coast at San Diego, Calif., he unearthed some rough-cut stones with, he says, sharp edges such as are never made by natural processes. His specimens were embedded in soil denoting a humid, glacial climate and in a terrace formed during the third interglacial period, which ended 100,000 years ago.

Carter observes that man could not have crossed the Bering Straits on foot during the third interglacial, because the waters were too high, and he surmises that the time of arrival may have been at the beginning of the third ice age, when the sea had receded enough to open the road and the climate was still mild enough for men to survive. That was about 400,000 years ago.

An illustration at the top shows a woman in a polka-dot apron standing at a washing machine. Below this, a large, detailed illustration of a hand turning a red rotary switch is the central focus. In the background, two smaller scenes show a woman hanging laundry and another woman washing dishes at a sink.

...or Simply by Turning a Switch

WHEN your wife turns on her automatic washer or dryer and heads for town, it's the timer switch that takes over the job of directing the work. It's the same way with your dishwasher. The switch handles the work . . . you catch an earlier show.

Yet, it was only a few years ago that the Mallory Timer Switch was introduced...the first mechanical brain that was small enough and smart enough to make these labor saving devices a reality. It packed into one small control, a unit that automatically directs the long, complicated series of washing and drying operations. It performed with such dependability that appliance manufacturers could assure users of trouble-free operation, year in and year out.

End of the story? No, indeed! Other Mallory switches control the fuel tank booster pumps on airplanes. They permit truck drivers to shift gears automatically—at the touch of a button. Heavy industrial motors can be switched quickly from one voltage to another. These are just a few of the ways that Mallory switches make everyday jobs easier. They are used for starting, timing, controlling, opening, closing and stopping a wide variety of devices.

Our engineers are constantly working with manufacturers . . . helping them find ways to design better products and produce them for less. If you are a manufacturer whose products touch on the fields of electronics, electrochemistry or metallurgy, then a letter to us today may be the first step towards solving *your* problem.

P. R. MALLORY & CO., INC.
MALLORY

SERVING INDUSTRY WITH THESE PRODUCTS :

Electromechanical • Resistors, Switches, Television Tuners, Vibrators
Electrochemical • Capacitors, Rectifiers, Mercury Dry Batteries
Metallurgical • Contacts, Special Metals and Ceramics, Welding Materials

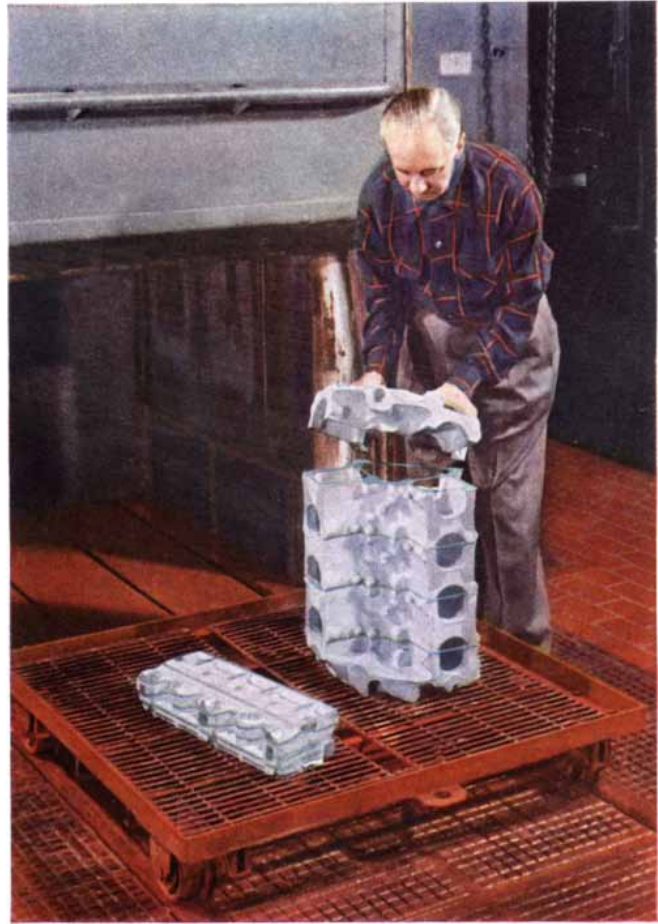
P. R. MALLORY & CO., Inc., INDIANAPOLIS 6, INDIANA

WE'RE CASTING IN SECTIONS



Why do a race-driver's eyes light up when he talks about aluminum engine blocks and heads? "Sweet, cool running . . . improve high-compression performance . . . the engine weighs 150 pounds less."

For these reasons, auto makers have wanted to use aluminum blocks and heads in passenger cars. But costs have been too high. So, it was big news to the industry when we said, "We have a new way to make aluminum blocks. The cost—slightly higher than iron ones!"



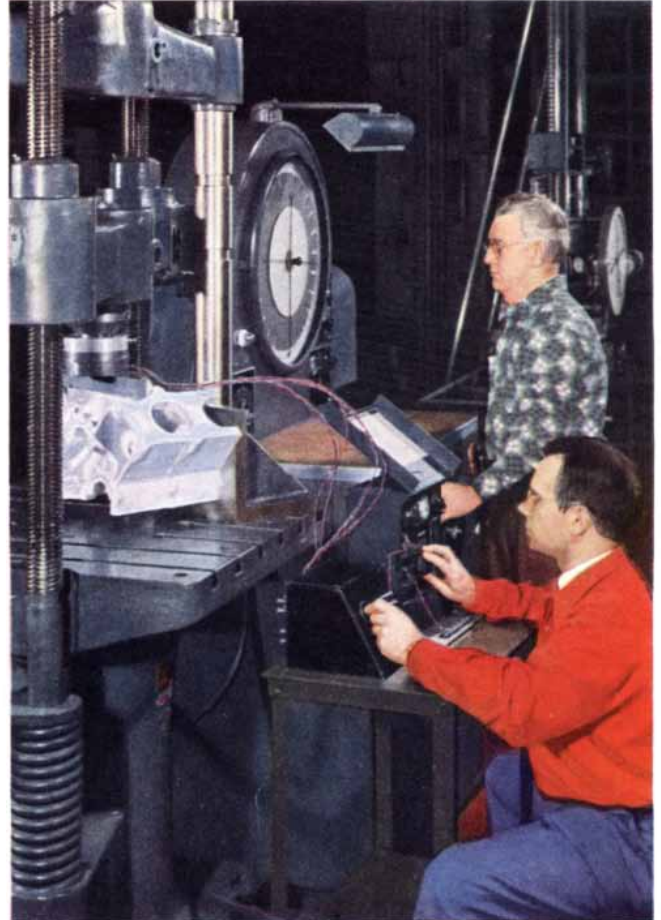
Engineers in our Development Division knew that the water passages in engine heads make casting expensive. Delicate, intricate cores are used to form these holes (Fig. 1). They often break. Frequently, they shift as the molten metal is poured around them. This ruins the casting.

Our idea was to design an engine in sections . . . like a sliced loaf of bread (Fig. 2). These small castings would be easier and less expensive to make. Then we would stack them up with

Alcoa 
Aluminum
ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA



ENGINE HEADS OUT IN CLEVELAND



gaskets of brazing metal between.

A pass through a brazing furnace and presto, the casting would fuse into a complete head. No cores. No rejects. No clogged passages.

Putting the idea to work wasn't that easy. Alloy selection took time. Brazing temperatures were tricky. Even when we got sound castings, our job wasn't finished.

Perhaps the castings were too strong in some places, too weak in others. To find out, we coated them with brittle lacquer and

assembled a complete engine (Fig. 3). We loaded it until the lacquer cracked and showed where stresses lurked. Castings were tested on tension-compression machines, using electric strain-gages to duplicate the pressures of actual operation (Fig. 4). Shaving a little metal here—adding a little there—we made the castings still stronger, more efficient.

The engines are now on test. Reports are downright spectacular.

MORAL: This problem has something in common with your product or process . . . the way it was solved. Did you notice that it was divided into four parts? First, the *Alcoa engineer* with automotive experience knew the problems of the industry. Then basic *Alcoa research* suggested alloys and procedure. *Alcoa testing equipment* proved the theories of basic research—made further refinements. Lastly, *Alcoa's process development labs* suggested ways to mass produce it.

Alcoa engineering, research, test and development can put your product or process head and shoulders above competition. Now is the time to call your local Alcoa sales office, or write: ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA, 2182-C Alcoa Building, Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania.

P. S. Ask for a copy of "Road Map to a Better Product." It shows in detail the facilities at your disposal.

❧ A LIBRARY OF ION EXCHANGE RESINS ❧



This library, containing bottles instead of books, was founded in 1940—when Rohm & Haas chemists placed on its shelves AMBERLITE® IR-1—the first commercial resinous exchanger. Like many of the resins shown here, AMBERLITE IR-1 is already antiquated, for obsolescence is characteristic of any rapidly advancing science. Others are the AMBERLITE resins of the present. Some anticipate the future: they await only a need—perhaps yours—for their properties.

By consulting this library, scientists all over the world have found new ways to condition water, to isolate antibiotics, to purify sugar, to separate metals, and even to relieve human ills. You are invited to consult it at any time. It may hold for you the clue to a new process or a better process.

AMBER-HI-LITES, a bi-monthly report on ion exchange, is available on request.

ROHM & HAAS COMPANY

THE RESINOUS PRODUCTS DIVISION



PHILADELPHIA 5, PENNSYLVANIA

What Is Pain?

It is surprisingly difficult to answer the question because the perception of injury involves a subtle blend of physiological and psychological factors

by W. K. Livingston

EVERY FEELING person knows from personal experience what pain is, yet scientists have found it extraordinarily difficult to agree on a satisfactory definition for it. The question is not a metaphysical one. It has profound bearing on the search for ways to relieve pain and on basic human fears. Probably no subject in medical science interests people more than this one. They like to hear about new anesthetic agents, analgesic drugs and nerve operations to control pain; about "pain clinics" for the study of rare pain phenomena; about laboratory investigations of the physiology and psychology of pain. And pain is one of their chief concerns when they go to the doctor. They frequently question their physicians about the pains of cancer, heart disease and other feared maladies. They ask about their own immediate pains—how long they will last, how much worse they can get. In particular, they ask about the pain of dying.

There can be no definite answers to such queries until we learn the answers to certain more specific problems. The most penetrating questions about pain come from children rather than adults. A child's fear of the unknown is closely coupled with his experiences of pain. Whenever he has to face some new ordeal, his invariable query is, "Will it hurt?" If he sees some person with a disabling injury, he tries to imagine how it would feel to have the same injury. He wants to know how much it hurts to break a leg, to have a tooth pulled, to undergo a surgical operation, to be wounded in battle. His sympathy goes out spontaneously to injured people and injured animals. It even extends to inanimate objects to which he ascribes a personality. His curiosity about pain is insatiable. He wants to know how much it hurts a fish to be caught on a hook or to flop around in a boat, and he may even insist that the writhing of an angleworm impaled on the hook is evidence of great pain.

Naive as the child's questions may sound, they are fundamental. Transcribed into more formal terms, some of them might read: How far down the

scale of animal life is there a conscious perception of pain? Are an animal's reactions to injury an accurate measure of pain? Is physical pain ever devoid of psychological factors? Can human pain be measured objectively? Why do certain emotional states make pain more tolerable, while others make it worse? Is pain compatible with unconsciousness? Does an anesthetic agent abolish pain or does it merely erase its memory? How often is death painful?

It is doubtful that these questions will ever be answered by anything better than speculation or personal opinion until there is some agreement as to what pain is. I have used the question, "What is pain?" for my title because I believe its answer is fundamental to understanding the phenomenon and is the only basis on which one can build his own philosophy about it.

Injury without Pain

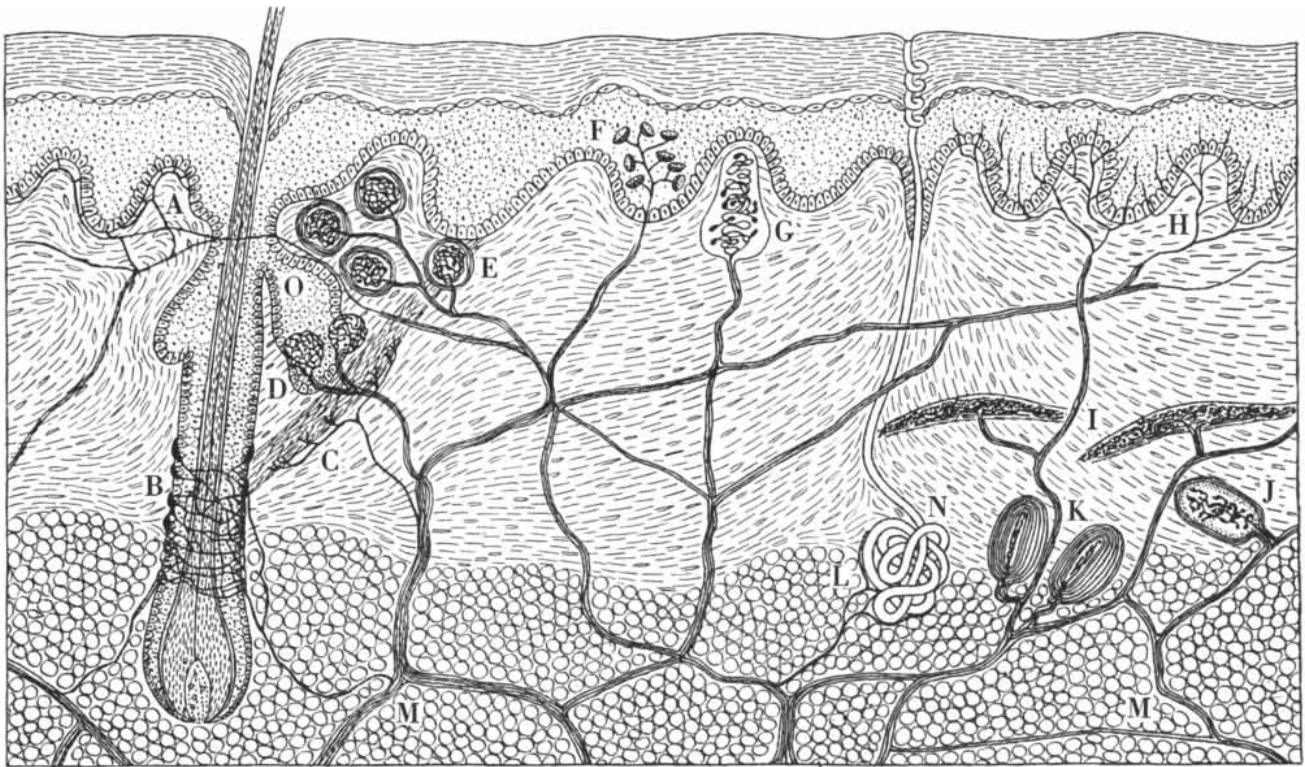
First let us consider a couple of specific cases to clarify the nature of the problem. A young woman is giving birth to her first baby. Her labor pains have become so severe that her obstetrician orders an anesthetic. She is given just enough to keep her in a state of "analgesia," meaning that she feels no pain but remains conscious. In this condition the woman ceases to complain about her pains or else talks about them in a dispassionate fashion, in spite of the fact that the force of the uterine contractions is steadily increasing. She answers questions and carries out the requests of the obstetrician in lending her assistance to the delivery of the baby. The only signs that she is not fully conscious may be a slight slurring of speech and the uninhibited nature of some of her remarks. A casual observer would say that she is mildly drunk. The remarkable feature of her analgesic state is that her pain perception should be so profoundly depressed while other perceptions and the "thinking" part of her brain are still functioning. When the delivery is over, she reports that under the anesthetic she felt no pain. That settles the matter for her, but it does not answer the ob-

server's question of whether or not pain was present. We can see the problem more clearly by imagining what would have happened to this woman if the anesthetic had been deepened.

With just a slight increase in dosage the woman might have entered a state of excitement in which she was practically unconscious but the body would make heroic efforts to escape the stimulus. She would scream and struggle each time her uterus contracted. She would no longer cooperate with the obstetrician and her talk would become incoherent. If the anesthetic were further deepened, she would stop talking and struggling, but each contraction of the uterus would be accompanied by a rise in her blood pressure, a quickening of the heartbeat and other physical responses. A light touch on the cornea of her opened eye would make the lids twitch. If the anesthetic were deepened still more, these body responses would disappear one by one in an orderly sequence. Finally, the vital centers controlling the heartbeat and respiration would become depressed and her heart and breathing would stop, though for a brief time her nerves might still be capable of transmitting sensory signals. She would not yet be "dead," for strenuous measures might revive her, but after some minutes all possibility of resuscitation would be gone.

At what particular stage in this progression from complete consciousness to death did her pain disappear? Was it after the first few whiffs of the anesthetic, after her complaints of pain ceased, after she stopped struggling, after the disappearance of her corneal reflex, after the cessation of her heartbeat or only after she was irretrievably dead?

The second case presents a similar question under different circumstances. A fisherman is sitting in one of a line of boats stretching from one sand spit to another at the mouth of a river. He suddenly feels a smashing strike, and as he lunges back to set the hook, a large salmon breaks out of the water, shaking the hook in its mouth. He realizes that his best chance for landing the salmon



NERVE ENDINGS in the skin are the receptors of touch, heat, cold and pain. These and other structures are labeled as follows in this schematic drawing of a microscopic cross section of the skin: A indicates free nerve endings; B, nerve endings around a hair follicle; C, sympathetic nerve fibers supplying a small muscle;

D, Ruffini's endings; E, Krause's end bulbs; F, Merkel's disks; G, Meissner's corpuscles; H, free endings; I, Ruffini's endings; J, Golgi-Mazzoni endings; K, Pacinian corpuscles; L, sympathetic fibers innervating a sweat gland; M, nerve trunks; N, sweat gland; O, sebaceous gland. The function of each type of ending is not known.

lies in getting ashore before his line runs out or becomes entangled with the lines of other fishermen in the neighboring boats. Fighting the salmon as he goes, he starts crossing from boat to boat to reach the spit. Once there, he runs far out on the beach and after a hard struggle lands his salmon. As he winds up his line, he looks down and sees that the wet sand under his right shoe is reddening. Then he notices a long rent in his trousers and is surprised to discover a deep cut in his leg. By the time he has improvised a dressing for this wound he has found other injuries: skin scraped off three knuckles, a friction burn on his right thumb and two massive bruises on his left thigh. He realizes that these injuries must have been sustained while he was crossing the line of boats. Yet he cannot recall having felt the slightest pain at the time.

There is nothing particularly unusual about this incident: people often are injured in battle or automobile accidents without being aware of it until afterwards. I have selected this case because the man was not dazed or in shock. He says he had "no pain." I would agree with him. I am unwilling to call anything pain unless it is perceived as such. In my opinion the woman in childbirth had no pain of any consequence after the first few whiffs of anesthetic.

The two cases make plain the fact that to resolve the issue we need a clear-cut

decision as to what we mean by the words "pain" and "perception." One reason pain is so difficult to define is that it has so many different aspects. The word is derived from the Latin *poena*, meaning a penalty or punishment. The ancients thought of pain as something inflicted by the gods on anyone who incurred their displeasure. There is an echo of that attitude in the common lament: "What have I ever done that I must suffer this way?" The interpretation of pain varies with the point of view of the investigator or the sufferer. To the sociologist pain and the threat of pain are powerful instruments of learning and social preservation. To the biologist pain is a sensory signal which warns the individual when a harmful stimulus threatens injury. To a man with an incurable cancer, pain is a destructive force: his suffering began too late to serve as an effective warning and it did not stop after the warning had been given. To the physiologist pain is a sensation like sight or hearing, but he tends to ignore its conscious, perceptual aspects, because consciousness has, as yet, no physiological equivalents; one might say that he is studying the pain "signal." To the psychologist, on the other hand, the important thing about pain is the brain's translation of the signal into a sensory experience. He finds pain, like all perceptions, to be subjective, individual and modified by degrees of at-

tention, emotional states and the conditioning influence of past experience.

To the layman the sensation of pain, which he has known all his life, seems a perfectly straightforward, noncontroversial matter. "Hot" and "sharp" were among the first words he learned; his earliest memories are associated with the pain of accidental injury and of parental discipline. When he was hurt, he struggled and cried out. He accepts these reactions as the natural manifestations of physical suffering. Experience has taught him that many different kinds of stimuli can cause pain, even those, such as heat, which are distinctly pleasant in moderate intensities. All parts of his body are sensitive to pain and he assumes that other people are equally sensitive. He knows that pain is caused by physical injury and believes that its intensity is proportional to the force of a blow, the heat of an iron or the depth of a wound.

This concept of pain as a physical quantum, measurable in terms of stimulus intensity or the body's response to injury, is a reasonable everyday interpretation. But there are many situations where it does not apply. Bullet wounds are usually painless, partly because the impact of the missile can temporarily paralyze nerve conduction. Superficial wounds usually are more painful than deep ones, because the skin is much more richly supplied with sensory nerve

endings than are the deeper tissues. The internal organs can be cut, crushed or burned without causing the slightest distress. Then also there are enormous individual variations in sensitivity to pain. At one extreme are patients with such conditions as causalgia, facial neuralgia or postherpetic pain—conditions in which the skin becomes so sensitive that the lightest touch or even a breath of air precipitates an acute exacerbation of pain. At the other extreme are those unfortunate children who are constantly injuring themselves because they were born without the normal susceptibility to pain. Such a child may lean casually against a hot stove without showing signs of distress.

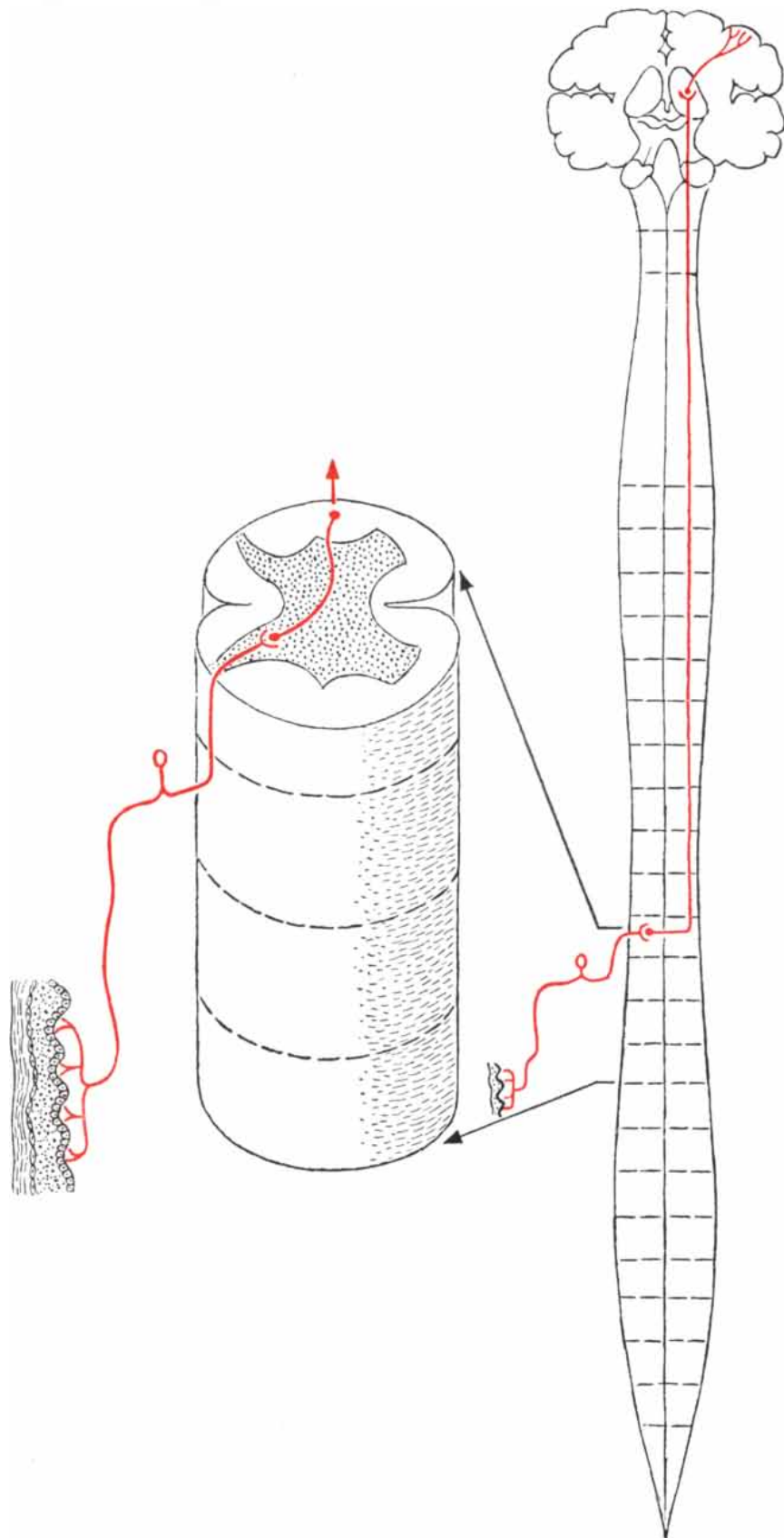
In the majority of instances pain is proportional to the injury. Therefore we are surprised when it differs noticeably from what we would have expected. We wonder why some insignificant-looking scar should give severe pain, or why a serious injury is not noticed in the excitement of an automobile accident. We attribute such exceptions to “psychic” causes and wish we had some reliable objective method for measuring pain.

A Scale of Pain

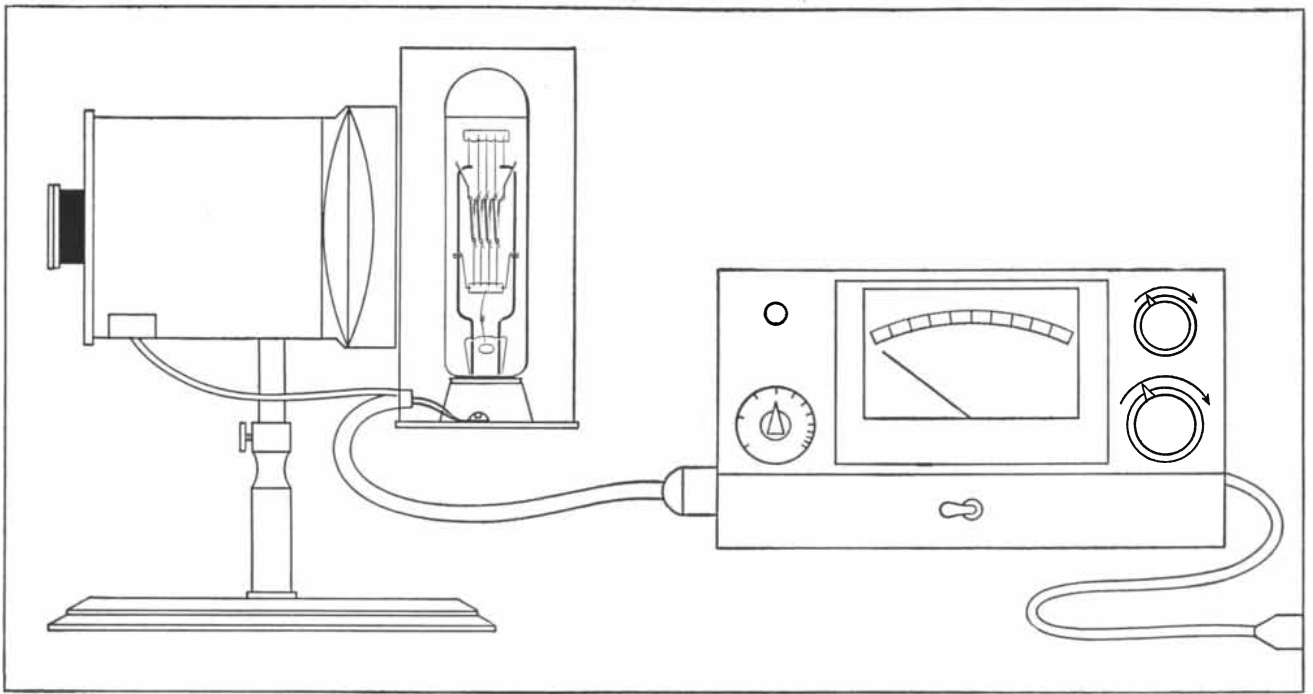
Attempts have been made to develop an objective scale of pain in terms of stimulus intensity. The stimulus used for eliciting pain may be an electric current, heat or some kind of pressure. These experiments show that most normal people have about the same threshold for pain. For instance, the average normal person begins to feel pain when heat applied to the skin reaches around 220 millicalories per square centimeter per second. For most people the threshold is within 5 per cent of that figure. This amount of heat will redden the skin after repeated tests, and it is close to the level of heat at which cells are irreversibly damaged.

Although people are fairly uniform in their perception threshold, they vary greatly in their tolerance of pain—that is, the amount of heat above the threshold that they will bear before pulling away from the testing instrument. A stoical person may endure heat which actually burns the skin. Once this burning point has been passed, the pain actually lessens, even though the heat level is raised, because the burning process destroys the sensory fibers in the skin, and the deeper tissues have fewer such fibers. Thus one might call the burning level the pain “ceiling.”

In one method for measuring pain the levels of stimulus intensity between the threshold and the ceiling have been divided into 10 equal steps, called “dols,” from the Latin *dolor*, meaning pain. This “dol scale” in the hands of experts has proved of some value in testing the efficacy of analgesic drugs, since it pro-



NERVE PATHWAY from the skin to the brain is shown in this schematic drawing. On the right side of the drawing are the spinal cord (here exaggerated in width) and the brain. The first nerve conducts an impulse from the skin to the spinal cord, a second conducts it up the spinal cord to the thalamus, and a third conducts it from the thalamus to the cerebral cortex. The detail drawing at the left shows how the first nerve cell enters the gray matter of the spinal cord and the second crosses the spinal cord.



DOLORIMETER is designed to measure the intensity of pain. It consists of a projector (*left*) which focuses the heat of a 500-watt lamp on a small area of

skin, and a unit (*right*) with which the intensity of the heat radiation can be controlled and measured. The projector also has a shutter to control time of exposure.

vides a rough measure of the ability of a given drug to raise the threshold for pain perception. But the method is unreliable when attempts are made to measure human pains or to use test subjects who have not had intensive training in sensory discrimination. There are too many sources of error in the measurements and too many psychological factors involved to permit anyone to claim that this instrument truly measures pain. Even with trained subjects a placebo or some other form of suggestion may raise the pain threshold almost as much as does an analgesic drug.

Every thoughtful person will agree that the intensity of pain is not always proportional to the stimulus. He remembers injuries of his own that went unnoticed in the excitement of a fight, a competitive game or a serious accident. He may recall a toothache that seemed intolerable during the night when no help was available but which had almost disappeared the next morning when he reluctantly climbed into the dentist's chair. Nor are body responses reliable indices of pain. A dog will yelp and struggle as wildly from fear as from physical injury. The flopping about of the body of a decapitated chicken cannot mean that it suffers pain.

Such commonplace occurrences as these are what raise the question: "Is awareness of pain essential to its being called by that name?" The answer that my colleagues and I have made to this question is based, in part, on our clinical investigations of pain. We conduct a pain clinic in which we study selected patients with pains that are peculiarly

resistant to treatment. Whenever our treatment is successful, we search for objective evidence to confirm the patient's subjective sense of improvement. In the experimental laboratory we are trying to locate the site where analgesic and anesthetic drugs act on the nervous system and to trace pain signals from, for example, the tooth of an anesthetized cat to its brain. These investigations can be mentioned only in passing, and much that follows deals with the work of others in the general field of sensory perception. Here, however, are some of the considerations on which our interpretation of pain is based.

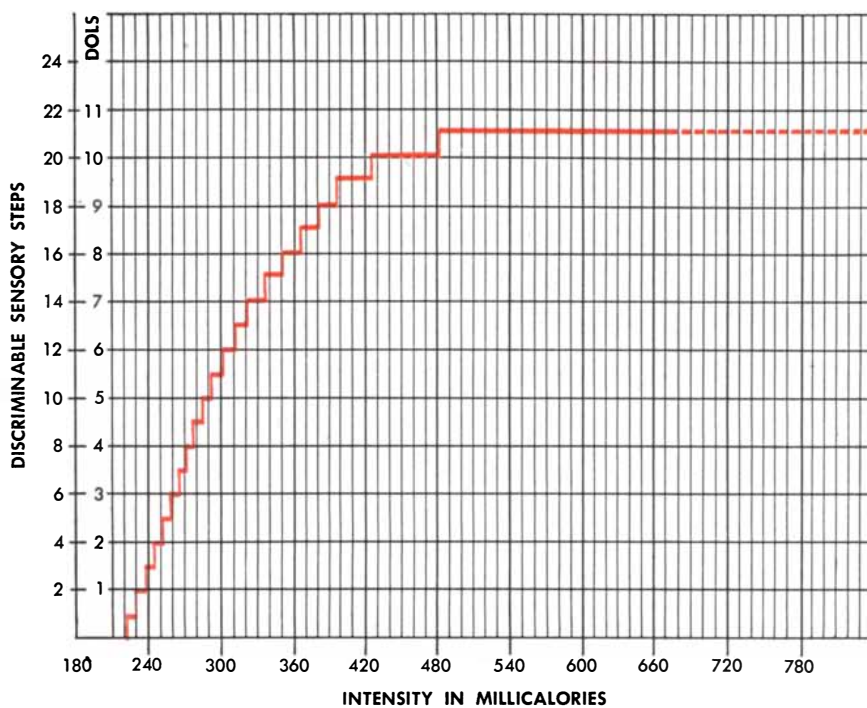
Sensory Physiology

The sensory nerves carry a continuous stream of impulses to the central nervous system from all parts of the body. Most of the information we derive from the outside world comes by way of the "primary" sensations of sight, hearing, touch, taste and smell, each of which has its own system of nerves. The information is transmitted as a complex pattern of nerve impulses, which I shall refer to as a signal rather than a message. The impulses carried by any one nerve fiber have an amplitude characteristic of that fiber and can vary only in frequency. So far as we can tell with our present recording devices, the nerve impulses serving sight, hearing and all the other sensory systems are fundamentally of the same simple nature. However, each primary sensation has its own distinct system of specialized receptors, conducting pathways and brain centers. Therefore

the activation of any part of the visual system results only in sensations of light; activation of the auditory system gives rise only to sound, and so on for each primary system.

Pain is frequently said to be a primary sensation. There was a time when heat and cold also were so considered. This idea developed after it was demonstrated that pressure on tiny spots in the skin could elicit discrete sensations of cold, heat, pain or touch. It was assumed that beneath each such spot would be found a specialized sensory ending for just one of these "four modalities of cutaneous sensibility." It was further assumed that all other sensations from skin stimulation must represent some combination of these primary modalities.

An examination of a bit of skin under a high-powered microscope indicates that the matter is not so simple. The deep layers of the skin contain a large number of sensory fibers of various sizes. Each fiber branches like a tree, and its branches interweave with the branches of many neighboring fibers. At the end of each branch is a sensory receptor characteristic of that particular fiber. These receptor endings range in complexity from highly organized structures of considerable size to "bare" undifferentiated fibrils with no more than a tiny knob at the tip. The intermingling of the fiber branches and the great number of different endings at any one skin spot suggests how difficult it would be to stimulate one ending or one fiber selectively. An ordinary stimulus, whether a pinprick, a light touch or pressure, invariably activates a large number of dif-



DOL SCALE is used to plot the intensity of pain against that of heat from the dolorimeter. Many experiments indicate that the smallest amount by which one intensity of pain can be distinguished from another is half a dol.

ferent sensory fibers. The evidence is inescapable that the sensations we describe as "touch" and "pain" must be derived from the concurrent activation of many different sensory fibers of various sizes and distribution.

The old idea that fine fibers with bare endings are exclusively responsible for pain sensation is no longer tenable. The pinna of the human ear is supplied solely by such receptors, yet from this area of skin it is possible to elicit sensations of heat, cold and touch. On the other hand, we know that pain may be carried by two different types of fibers. What is called "fast pain" is carried by relatively large, myelinated (sheathed) fibers of the type known as "A" fibers. The sensation they transmit is variously described as "bright," "sharp" and "pricking." Slow pain is carried by "C" fibers—very small fibers with little or no myelin covering. The sensation provoked by C fibers has been characterized as "lingering," "reverberating" and "burning." Anyone who has dropped a heavy object on his toes has felt both kinds of pain. First comes the sharp, well-localized fast pain, then an instant during which the pain seems to have passed over, then a throbbing slow pain which appears to spread beyond the toes into the whole foot.

The nerve impulses set up in different sensory fibers by a single skin stimulus do not remain together as they ascend the nerve. They travel at very different speeds, the fibers being of different diameters. The largest fibers of the A group carry impulses at more than 100 meters per second—about as fast as a

DC-3 transport plane cruises. The smallest C-group fibers conduct impulses of very low amplitude at rates of little more than one meter per second—about as fast as a man walks. Thus the nerve signal set up by a single stimulus reaches the spinal cord as a complex pattern of many impulses, spread out in time and in spacing.

Within the cord the impulses are further altered when they transfer to the secondary neurons that carry them up to the brain. How much the pattern alters in character at this relay station depends not only on the fibers' connections with the secondary neurons but also on the activity going on within the spinal cord itself. The pattern can again be modified in another relay station in the thalamus. Finally, the perception eventually derived from the signal pattern depends in part on what is going on in the sensorium—the seat of sensation in the brain.

Interpretation of the Stimulus

This complex mechanism explains why it is so important to distinguish sharply between a signal and the perception ultimately derived from it. Abnormal conditions of the skin (e.g., a sunburn), inflammatory conditions within the spinal cord (as in infantile paralysis), anything that happens to be going on within the relay stations or the sensorium—all this can profoundly alter the interpretation of a given stimulus.

This does not mean that the neural mechanism is a hit-or-miss affair. Under normal conditions the impulses fol-

low prescribed pathways, and their pattern is not distorted at the relay stations. If the arrangement were not orderly, we should never be able to tell what part of the body was being stimulated or to describe as accurately as we usually can the qualities of the stimulating agent.

On the other hand, when we experience a sensation that we have never encountered before, what we perceive of it represents the best interpretation we are able to make of the signal at that particular moment. This interpretation depends on the accuracy of the information conveyed by the signal, the state of the sensorium at that instant and the conditioning influences of experience, childhood training and our personal sense of values.

There is no good reason to think that the sensory information brought to the brain of an infant differs materially from the data received by the brain of an adult. Both individuals may be "conscious" in the sense that they are awake and can respond to sensory stimuli. But the content of consciousness and the response must be quite different in the two cases. The adult interprets what he sees, hears and feels, while the infant scarcely seems to register any impressions. The very young infant acts almost as if it is blind, until it learns to control its eye movements so that it can focus on a stationary object or follow a moving object efficiently. A child learns to see in what appears to be a definite time sequence: first it sees something; then it knows that it sees something; finally it knows what that something may be.

People who are born blind and who gain sight by a surgical operation are unable to recognize objects until they have gone through a laborious learning process. In fact, it takes them longer than it does infants. For example, an adult who has always been blind may know triangles and squares from feeling their shapes, but he will not be able to distinguish one from the other by sight when he first sees them. An experimenter has in his hand a triangular board painted white on one side and yellow on the other. He shows the white side to the man who is just learning to see and asks what shape it is. The man does not know. He is told that it is a triangle and he accepts the idea after a laborious effort to see and count the three corners. Then the teacher puts the triangle behind his back, turns it over and presents the yellow side, again asking the man to tell its shape. The man no longer knows that it is a triangle.

One might conclude from this that there are two distinct kinds of sight perception, one the "pure" sensation of light and the other a psychic interpretation of what is seen. We might say that the infant sees "light" before it "sees" anything, or that it perceives physical pain before it has any psychic perception of its significance. But there is a

great deal of evidence to indicate that such a distinction is artificial.

To perceive means to take knowledge of through the senses. The reliability and completeness of the knowledge derived from a particular sensory impression depends both on the accuracy of the information conveyed by the signal and on the ability of the individual to interpret that information. But the act of perceiving is not a two-stage affair of recognizing the raw sensation and then interpreting its meaning. It is doubtful that any perception, however elemental the stimulus, is ever completely devoid of meaning and emotional coloring. If an infant saw only "light" and not the light reflected from definite objects, it would never learn to recognize those objects. Similarly pain is never devoid of emotional coloring; indeed, its emotional content is what makes this sensation peculiarly difficult to evaluate.

The Role of the Brain

To learn, an individual must be able to store information derived from sensory perceptions. Just how the brain accomplishes this storage is a tremendously complex question which is engaging the attention of some of our best scientific minds today. Some groups are studying as models the modern computing machines, which store information by two principal methods: reverberating electronic circuits or some organic "trace," such as the molecular rearrangements of the wire in a wire recorder. Information within a closed electronic circuit can be reproduced only in response to a particular signal, and it is retained only so long as the reverberating circuit maintains its stability. The wire-recorder type of storage is more permanent: the information can be played back at any time until the trace is purposely erased by

some newly inscribed molecular pattern.

The brain may utilize both of these methods of storage. However, it is doubtful that reverberating circuits could account for the capacity of the human brain to remember in detail events which took place many years earlier. It is more likely that long-term memory relies upon some kind of organic trace in the nerve cells or upon a rearrangement of the fiber endings in contact with individual cells. Possibly the learning process in an infant is associated with the formation of new cells and new fiber processes, while that in an older child and adult may be largely a reorganization of cell relationships. All that is known about the learning process in children and in experimental animals is consistent with the view that learning is a function of "growth" within the brain.

We predicate all of our actions on the assumption that the information we derive from our senses is accurate. But even though the information conveyed by each sensory system is as accurate as its momentary status can make it, it does not follow that our interpretation of the sensory impression is always correct. As we drive a car rapidly down a highway we may catch a fleeting glimpse of a pile of rags beside the road. Something about it suggests a man's body. Unless we go back and ascertain the facts, we may be unable to dispel the conviction that it was a man, that he was hurt, that he needed help. We may even imagine that we saw him move or heard him call for help. The conflicting descriptions that different people offer for the same object, whether it be an escaped criminal or a flying saucer, are commonplace illustrations of how visual perceptions can be misinterpreted.

Psychologists have produced convinc-

ing evidence to support the view that what we see is not an exact replica of "reality" but an assumption based on past experience. This is well illustrated by the experiments in visual illusions [see "Perception," by W. H. Ittelson and F. P. Kilpatrick; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, August, 1951]. An observer of the staged illusion is misled because his assumptions are based, not on the facts, but on what he has previously learned. A suggestion implanted in the observer's mind by the experimenter is often able to make him see a demonstration in a certain way, while another suggestion will make him see something entirely different in the same demonstration.

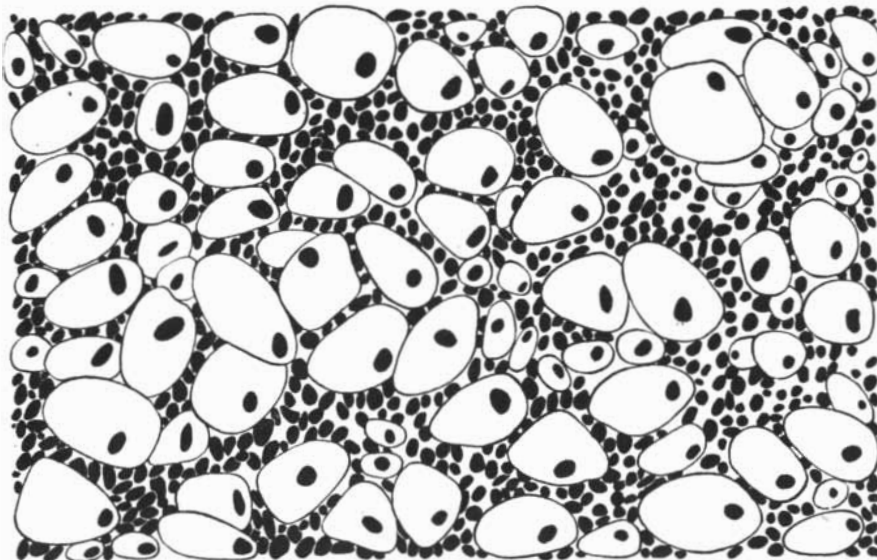
I believe that the interpretation of all sensory information is modified by the same factors that apply to visual perception. I am sure that this is true of pain perception. The interpretation an individual makes of a specific pain signal is an intrinsic part of the perception and a determining factor in its emotional tone.

A father is playing with his son at bedtime. The boy is almost undressed and the father holds out his pajamas. As the last garment comes off, the boy pushes the pajamas aside and dashes across the room. As he passes, the father slaps his bare bottom. The sting surprises the child and he looks back to see how the blow was meant. If the father is laughing, the chances are good that the boy laughs too, as if the slap were a pleasant part of the play. If the father looks and acts as if he meant the blow as a punishment, the boy clutches himself and howls as if badly hurt.

No physician doubts that the severity of a pain is modified by the patient's interpretation of it. If the patient has a morbid fear of cancer, every pain he develops is intensified because it suggests the onset of cancer. The pain that a child experiences is often conditioned by the fears, attitudes and afflictions of his parents. Indeed, parental influences may be decisive factors in determining the amount of pain their children will suffer from minor injuries throughout the rest of their lives.

The Seat of Consciousness

The use of drugs to alleviate suffering makes us all aware of the relationship between pain and the state of consciousness. But "consciousness" is even harder to define than pain, because there are so many kinds and degrees of consciousness and unconsciousness. No one knows where or how consciousness occurs. For a long time it was thought that the cerebral cortex was the seat of consciousness, since one part of the cortex was known to be the receiving station for vision, another for hearing, another for speech and still another for sensory-motor representation of the body parts. It was natural to associate consciousness with this "highest level" in the brain.



A AND C FIBERS are differentiated in this schematic cross section of a nerve. The black dots are the axones of the fibers. The A fibers are surrounded by a fatty sheath; the C fibers are covered with little or no sheath.

But we now know that any or all of these cortical centers can be destroyed without abolishing consciousness. At present, the best experimental evidence indicates that the area most essential to maintaining consciousness is a compartment below the cortex known as the diencephalon.

If the diencephalon is not actually the seat of consciousness, at least it must interact with other large areas of the brain to control the normal fluctuations in consciousness associated with sleeping and waking. It has recently been shown that this area of the brain contains an "arousal center." Destruction of this center in the brain of a cat or monkey will cause the animal to remain in an unconscious state that resembles normal sleep, though the operation does not interrupt the main sensory pathways for sight, hearing or pain. The animal can be awakened by a loud sound, by a bright light shined in its eyes or by the strong stimulation of a sensory nerve, but it soon lapses back into sleep. On the other hand, if the arousal center is left undisturbed, an animal sleeps and wakes in the normal sequence even when all the main sensory systems are cut so that the sensory signals, which we have always thought so important for the preservation of consciousness, cannot reach the sensorium by their usual direct route.

The seat of the arousal center is in a part of the brain known as the "reticular formation," a structure of relatively small nerve cells which lie outside the main pathways for motor and sensory conduction. It extends from the diencephalon downward throughout the length of the central nervous system. Until recently about all that was known about the function of the reticular formation was that its upper portion facilitates activities in many other parts of the brain and spinal cord, while a somewhat lower portion inhibits them. Now the arousal center has been found in the upper part of the formation. It acts upon the entire cerebral cortex at the same time. In contrast, any single sensory system influences only a limited area of the cortex. The arousal center's power to activate the cortex as a whole seems to be closely related to its capacity for waking a sleeping animal.

A sleeping individual is usually awakened quite readily by sensory stimulation, particularly if the stimulus is intense. Painful stimuli arouse the sleeper more effectively than either light or sound. It appears that the sensory signals do not themselves awaken the individual but activate the arousal center, by way of side branches from the main sensory pathways. It is possible that anesthetic drugs depress the arousal center of the reticular formation rather than the specific cortical centers. It is also possible that pain is related more closely to activity in the reticular formation than

to a special "pain center" in the brain. What we need to explore these suggestions is a pain signal of sufficient intensity to be traceable into the brain.

For various reasons the best sensory fibers on which to experiment are the A fibers, which transmit pain signals of the fast type. The sensory fibers in the pulp of the teeth seem to meet the specifications, and their endings are all of the undifferentiated type. The tooth pulp is exquisitely sensitive to mechanical, electrical and thermal stimulation. Its nerve fibers can be activated by an electrical pulse measured in hundredths of a millisecond. Experiments in the stimulation of these fibers are now being carried out on cats under deep Nembutal anesthesia. We can assume that the signal we are studying would be perceived as pain by the animals if they were conscious, because when we apply these same short pulses to our own amalgam-filled teeth, we experience a sharp stab of pain.

To date the experiments have progressed only to the point where secondary discharges have been recorded from the thalamus and the sensory-motor cortex of the brain. We have not yet traced the discharges from these receiving centers into the reticular formation or into other parts of the brain. But it looks as if tooth-pulp stimulation will be a valuable tool for finding out how the secondary influences may spread to other parts of the brain.

Pain as Protection

This presentation has indicated some of the difficulties encountered in any investigation of pain. We are handicapped from the outset by the lack of a clear-cut definition of the entity we are to study. The few definitions for pain that have been proposed tend to emphasize its protective function and make no mention of its harmful potentialities. The best of these definitions was suggested years ago by the English physiologist Sir Charles Sherrington. He said that pain was "the psychological adjunct of an imperative protective reflex." This statement says a great deal in few words, but it hardly defines pain, since it tells nothing of its nature beyond the fact that it is "psychical." The statement also conveys the impression that the important protective factor is the reflex, to which pain is merely an "adjunct." As far as the lower animals are concerned, this is probably true. But for thinking human beings pain assumes a much greater significance than it does for lower animals.

What are some of man's defenses against injury and how intimately are they related to one another? The simplest and most familiar is the withdrawal reflex. A man standing beside a hot stove happens to touch it with one hand. His arm muscles jerk the hand away

Now Available KOPPERS RESORCINOL DERIVATIVES

*Which of these
Resorcinol derivatives
interests you?*

**4-CHLORO
RESORCINOL**

**RESORCINOL
DI-BENZOATE**

**RESORCINOL
DI-ACETIC ACID**

**RESORCINOL
DI-METHYL ETHER**

ONCE again Koppers opens a fertile new field for laboratory experimentation by making available to the research chemist these *new* Resorcinol derivatives. Two-ounce samples of any of the above chemicals will be sent to you free of charge upon request. Or, if you prefer, you may order them in larger research quantities at nominal cost.

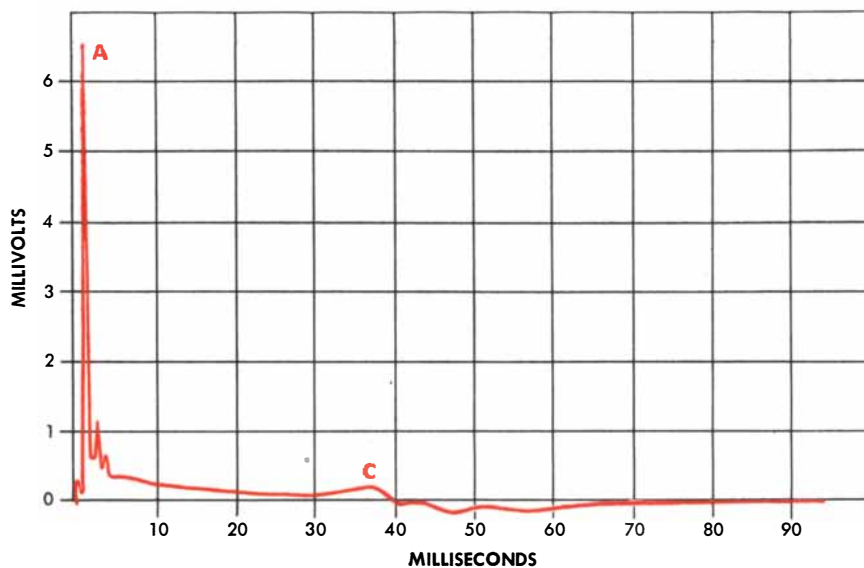
For working information write for our free technical data sheet on new and potential Resorcinol derivatives.

KOPPERS COMPANY, INC.



Chemical Division
Dept. SA-33
Koppers Bldg.,
Pittsburgh 19, Pa.

Sales Offices: New York · Boston · Chicago
Philadelphia · Detroit · Los Angeles



A AND C POTENTIALS are compared in amplitude and time. After a single stimulus, the A fibers give rise to the tall spike at left. The C fibers follow with the very small peak that appears between 30 and 40 milliseconds.

before he has time to feel any pain or to know what is happening. If he had fallen against the stove his muscular reflexes would have been more widespread and powerful. They would have taken the violent and irrepressible form that Sherrington refers to as the “imperative protective reflex.” Perhaps the best example of their violence is seen at times during the excitement stage of anesthesia induction. The patient is just dropping off into unconsciousness when some inadvertent noxious stimulus sets off his muscular reflexes. The fact that consciousness has faded seems actually to heighten the response. It is as if all restraints had been removed and the nerve signal could produce its maximal effects.

The muscular reflexes are the body’s first line of defense against injury. In many situations they effectively break contact with the offending stimulus. The withdrawal reflex takes place over the shortest possible route from the site of injury to the spinal cord and back again to the local musculature. The speed of the reflex tends to reduce tissue damage to a minimum.

A second line of defense is represented by visceral reflexes that involve the vital organs and glands of internal secretion. We are all familiar with the increase in the heartbeat and in respiration, the dilation of the pupils and the sense of tension throughout the body that accompanies pain. These are the more obvious manifestations of a chain reaction that mobilizes all of our resources to meet what may be an emergency situation. If the emergency is real, these preparations for “fight or flight” can spell the difference between life and death. They account for the almost superhuman feats of strength and agility that men sometimes perform in a crisis.

The third line of defense is the voluntary response to a situation. A noxious stimulus initiates a signal which is translated by the brain into a pain perception. Having felt the pain, the individual can find its source and decide on the basis of experience how to deal with the situation.

In the sense that a reflex response is much faster than a voluntary one, it affords a better protection against injury. But reflexes are always stereotyped and often totally inappropriate to the situation. They occur whether they can serve any useful purpose or not, and they may waste the body’s resources. Under conditions of sustained or repeated injury the body may be so depleted that it no longer can withstand infection and new stresses. As a matter of fact, actual tissue injury need not be present to cause this exhaustion. Fear can do exactly the same thing. Often the threat of pain does a person more harm than the injuries that taught him to fear it.

The intimate relationship among these three lines of body defense, all activated by the same noxious stimulus, makes it easy to confuse them with one another. In our desire to find a method for measuring pain, we are tempted to identify pain with the measurable associated mechanisms—the noxious stimulus, the body response or the signal pattern on its way to the sensorium. To do so, I believe, is an error. As Sherrington says, pain is a psychological process. It represents some activity of the brain which cannot be fully accounted for as yet by experimental observations. The signal pattern is doubtless a part of the mechanisms from which perceptions are secondarily derived, but the process itself is beyond the reach of our present recording techniques. It seems to me to be just as misleading to identify pain with the signal

pattern as it would be to identify an act directed by human intelligence with a reflex. Furthermore, clinical experience indicates that the psychic and physical factors that determine the intensity of a pain are inseparable components of a single sensory experience. It is so difficult to eliminate psychological factors from the simplest test for pain that I doubt we shall ever find a satisfactory method of objective measurement.

Pain and Death

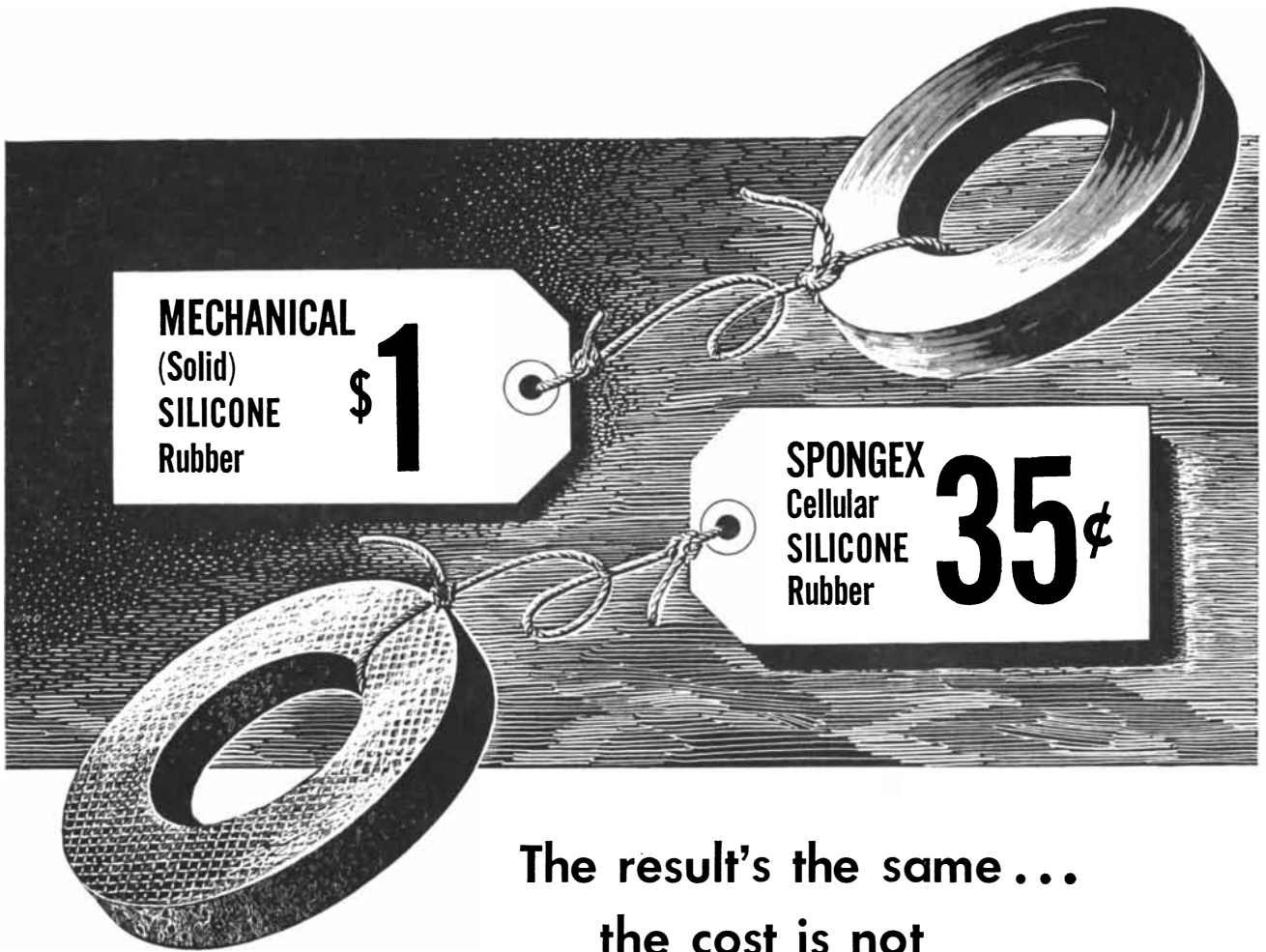
Returning to the original question—What is pain?—I believe that we can accept the “common sense” answer. Pain is a perception. To be “perceived” means to be “felt.” Certainly what counts most with my patient and what counts with me as his physician is the amount of pain he feels. When a patient needs a surgical operation and asks me to perform it, he does not ask how deeply the knife will cut, nor would he be concerned if I were to tell him that pain signals would continue to traverse his nervous system after he had gone to sleep. What he asks is, “How much will it hurt me?” He is really asking how much of the inevitable tissue injury he will consciously experience as pain.

Anything that depresses brain function impairs pain perception. It doesn’t seem to make much difference whether the depression is due to drugs, excessive fatigue or any of the many factors that deprive the sensitive brain cells of their supply of oxygen. The brain cells involved in pain perception are selectively depressed by anesthetic and analgesic drugs, so that this sensation falls in intensity before other sensory perceptions are seriously impaired.

I am convinced that neither a dying man nor a person undergoing anesthesia feels any pain, though their groans and body movements, those physical manifestations which we so naturally associate with pain, may seem to support the contrary view.

With these convictions I can tell the man who fears death will be painful that dying is merely the closing event in a sequential loss of function which accompanies brain depression. Just as an exhausted mountain climber gratefully lies down on the rocks and goes to sleep under conditions that would be intolerable to him in his normal state, so a dying man may welcome death because it offers his exhausted body rest. Before all his senses fail, before he loses all power of speech and movement, before his heart stops beating, long before his nerves lose their capacity to transmit pain signals, the ability of his brain to translate these signals into pain perception has been lost. For pain is a product of consciousness in which the essential element is awareness.





Despite the superior performance of silicone rubber when exposed to extremes of temperature, high cost has retarded its extensive use. To ease the cost problem, The Sponge Rubber Products Company makes a *cellular* silicone rubber. For many applications, such as cushioning, insulating, vibration dampening and gasketing, this Spongex silicone rubber can offer substantial savings.

Cellular structure reduces the need for large quantities of expensive silicone and rubber, yet maintains the properties important to users of silicone rubber.

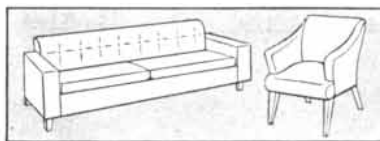
Perhaps you have a product — new or old — that could give better service and be produced at less cost with Spongex cellular silicone rubber. Check with us today; we'll be glad to help.

INDUSTRIAL



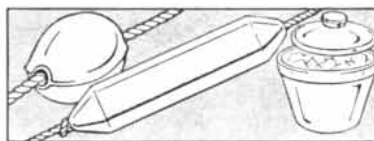
CELLULAR RUBBER

UPHOLSTERY CUSHIONING



TEXLITE RUBBERIZED HAIR—TEXFOAM

SEINE FLOATS—BOAT FENDERS—ICE BUCKETS



CELLULAR PLASTIC

HOME AND OFFICE



RUG CUSHION

SPONGEX[®]

Cellular Materials

THE SPONGE RUBBER PRODUCTS COMPANY, 675 Derby Place, Shelton, Connecticut
 In Canada: Canadian Sponge Rubber Products, Ltd., Waterville, Quebec

THE MASS SPECTROMETER

This sensitive instrument sorts atoms and molecules of various weights by means of a magnetic field. Developed by physicists, it is now widely utilized in other sciences and in technology

by Alfred O. C. Nier

THE MASS spectrometer is a classic example of the instrument that starts as a laboratory contrivance and becomes one of the great general tools of mankind. It grew out of the electrified glass tubes with which physicists liked to experiment in the late 1800s; today it is used as a research instrument in fields as widely diverse as chemistry, geology, biology and medicine, and is an indispensable piece of equipment in various industries. As recently as 1940 there were probably fewer than a dozen such instruments in operation in the

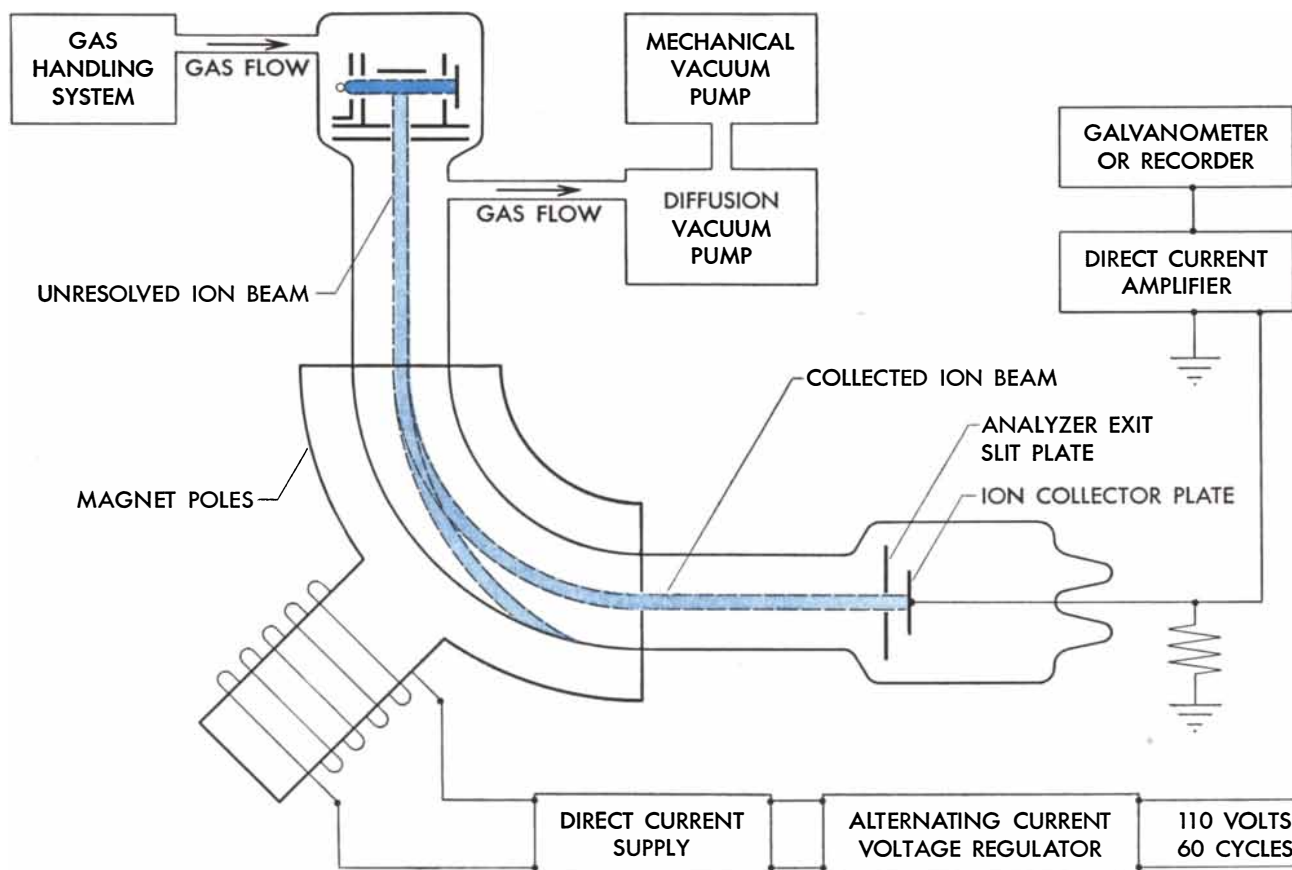
world; now there are many hundreds, and their use steadily grows.

Basically the mass spectrometer is an instrument for sorting and identifying atoms or molecules. The particles are ionized (given an electric charge) and then fired across a magnetic field which bends their flight into a circular path. The heavier of two ions will fly in a wider arc than the lighter one and hit a different target. The instrument readily separates ions with very slight differences in weight. And since the speed of the particles, strength of the magnetic

field and paths of flight are all accurately known, it is easy to calculate precisely the relative masses of the various ions.

A mass spectrometer sorts a mixed stream of ions by atomic weight just as a glass prism separates a beam of white light into a spectrum of its component colors or wavelengths of light. If the sorted ions are caught on a photographic plate, the apparatus is called a mass spectrograph; if they are detected and recorded by electrical means, it becomes a mass spectrometer.

The instrument can easily identify the



SCHEMATIC DIAGRAM of a mass spectrometer shows path of ions (*light blue*). Those that reach the collector plate signal their presence by a minute elec-

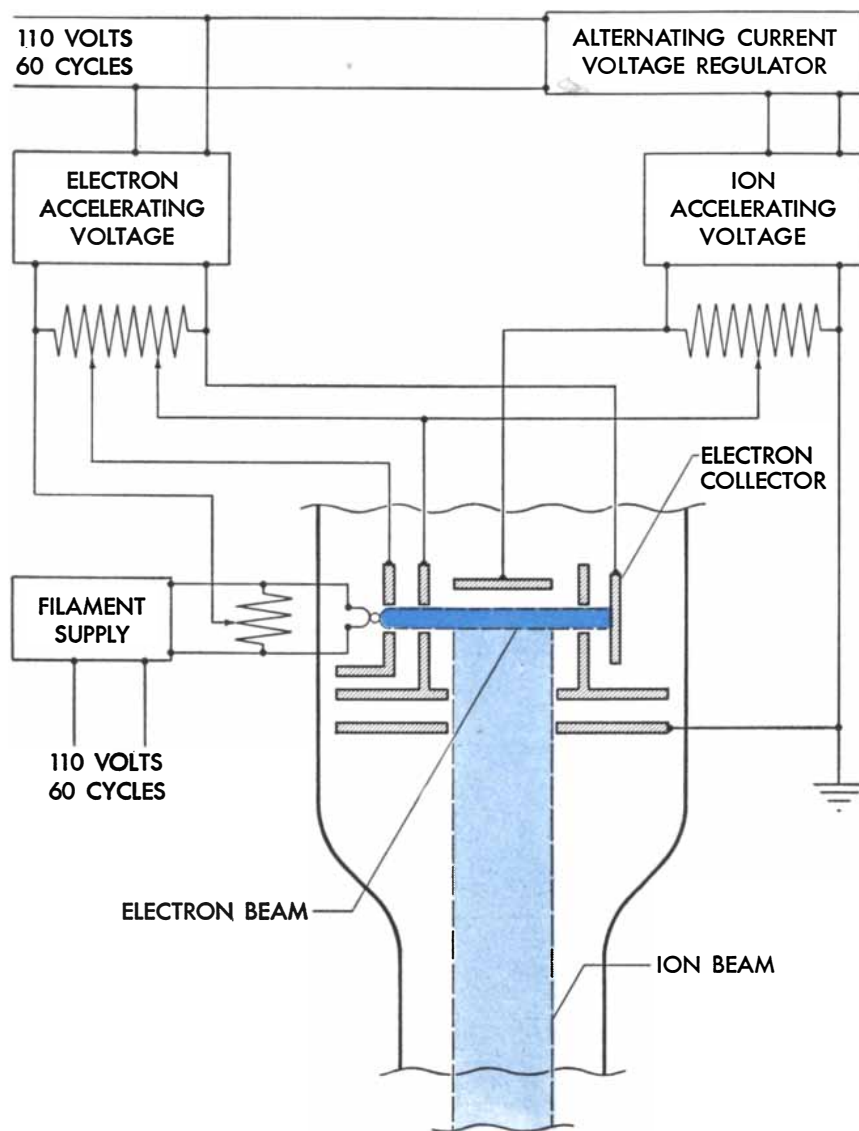
tric current. Adjusting the voltage that speeds ions down the tube, or the magnetic field that bends their path, brings ions of desired weight to the collector.

ingredients of air or any other gas and offers almost unlimited possibilities as a gas analyzer. It can analyze solids when they are converted to the gaseous form.

In principle the mass spectrometer goes back, as do so many powerful instruments today, to humble beginnings in the observations of research workers in the latter part of the last century. Physicists then were greatly interested in the study of electrical discharges in gases. To perform these studies they used a glass bulb having a pair of sealed-in metal electrodes, called anode and cathode. When a high voltage was applied across the electrodes and pressure in the bulb was reduced by pumping out some of its air or gas, the remaining gas became a conductor and glowed like a neon sign. From observations of this glow came some of our most fundamental and now familiar concepts of the nature of matter.

CHIEF among these were the discoveries of J. J. Thomson, who in 1897 began a famous series of experiments. Investigating the then mysterious cathode rays, which streamed from the negatively charged cathode in such a tube, Thomson determined that they were made up of particles. The individual particles always had the same mass and electric charge, regardless of the gas used in the discharge tube. Thus he discovered the electron, the smallest particle of matter, and opened the electronic age. He then turned to the anode rays seemingly coming from the positively charged anode. These also, he demonstrated, were streams of particles, but in their case the mass of the particles depended on the atomic weight of the gas in the tube. (Actually his anode rays were positively charged ions—atoms or molecules stripped of an electron by collisions in the electrical discharge.) Thomson thereby contributed to the growing chain of evidence that led to the realization that all matter is composed of atoms and that the weights of the atoms are directly proportional to what chemists had long recognized as the relative combining weights of the elements.

Thomson passed the positively charged anode rays through suitable combinations of electric and magnetic fields and found that the rays could be separated according to mass as the ions of different weights were pulled into different paths by the field forces. And in further exploration of the atomic weights of elements by this means he made another discovery. Chemists, in setting up their atomic weight scale, had arbitrarily taken oxygen as 16. The relative weights of the other elements tended to be integers also. But there were well-known discrepancies from this whole-number rule. For example, the rare atmospheric gas neon had an atomic weight of 20.2. In 1912 Thomson put a bit of pure neon



DETAIL OF ION SOURCE shows electron beam that ionizes the gas to be analyzed and the slotted electrodes through which the ion beam emerges. Voltages applied to the electrodes determine speeds of electrons and ions.

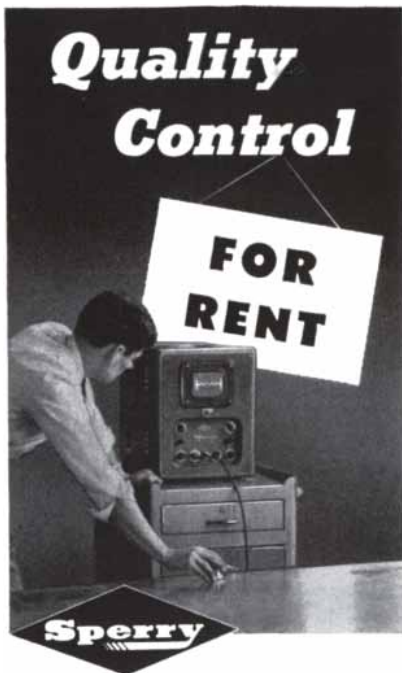
in his apparatus and found that it consisted of not one type of atom but two, some with a weight of 22, many more with a weight of 20, averaging out to 20.2. Thus he established the fact that some elements have isotopes—atoms of slightly different weight but the same chemical nature.

Mass spectrometry flowered almost directly from the subsequent study of isotopes. In 1918 the late Arthur Dempster of the University of Chicago built the first mass spectrometer. He designed the instrument to measure the relative abundance of isotopes in various elements. A year later the English physicist F. W. Aston, a colleague of Thomson, made a mass spectrograph and began a systematic 20-year study of isotopes in the entire atomic table.

Although many of Aston's measurements of minute deviations in atomic masses are now superseded by more ac-

curate ones, obtained with more refined apparatus, his patient work laid the basis for much of our knowledge of the structure and binding forces of the atomic nucleus. It was this work, combined with Einstein's famous equation on the equivalence of mass and energy, that made possible the calculation of the latent energy in atomic nuclei and the discovery of the fissionable isotope uranium 235. And the mass spectrometer was one of the methods used in the production of uranium 235 for the atomic bomb.

THE MEASUREMENT of atomic masses remains an exciting field of research. From it we should continue to learn much about the nature of nuclear forces. But our chief interest here is in the wider applications of mass spectroscopy. By now it has enabled us to measure the relative abundance of most, if not all, of the isotopes occurring in



Reflectoscope TESTING

is available in your plant...
AS YOU NEED IT!

SPERRY INSPECTION SERVICE now makes fast, dependable, non-destructive testing available for every plant. You can have an experienced inspection engineer using a Sperry Reflectoscope — when you need them — for any desired length of time from four hours up. Practically every type of material can be tested; hidden defects are quickly and reliably located in up to 30 feet of solid steel. Parts may be checked without dismantling. Write now for complete information.

Ultrasonic
Sperry
Inspection

SPERRY PRODUCTS, INC.
2003 SHELTER ROCK ROAD
DANBURY, CONNECTICUT

Please put me on your mailing list for Industrial Application Reports.
 Have a SPERRY Representative drop in when in the area.

MATERIAL TO BE TESTED _____
NAME _____
TITLE _____
COMPANY _____
CO. ADDRESS _____
CITY _____
ZONE _____ STATE _____

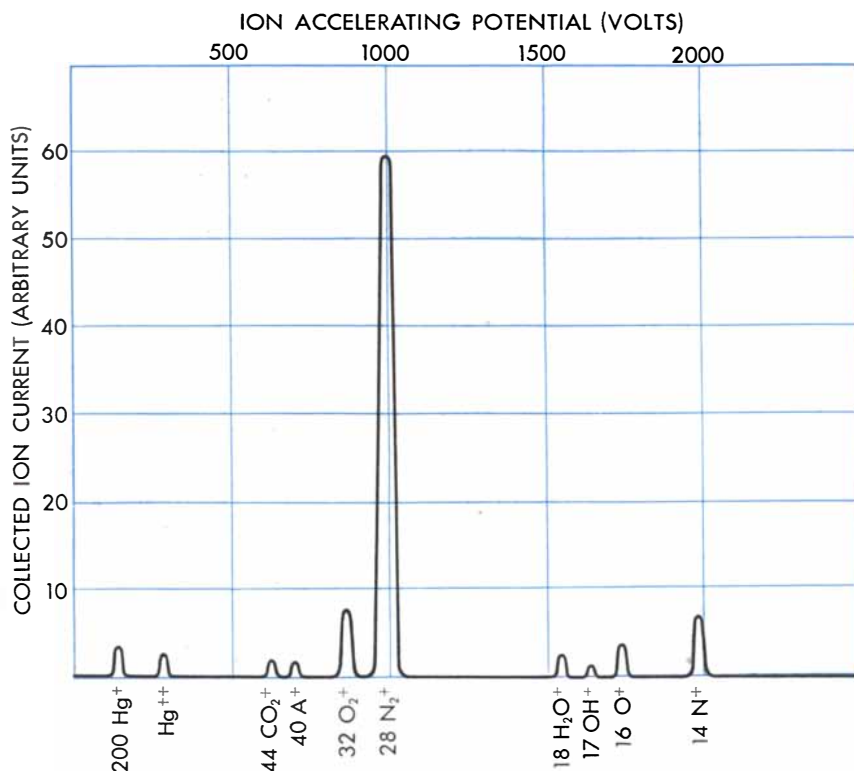
nature and of those produced artificially in the laboratory. The study of isotopic abundances has many valuable applications in other fields of science besides physics. In addition, the mass spectroscopist's convenience as an analyzing instrument makes it an important industrial tool.

In the early instruments the gas to be analyzed was ionized by bombardment with electrons from an electrical discharge. Most modern mass spectrometers produce ions by a more stable and controlled means. In the commonest type of instrument, the electrons stream from a hot tungsten wire and are accelerated through a potential difference of about 100 volts to give them the kinetic energy required to ionize the gas molecules. The gas is admitted continuously into the vacuum chamber of the instrument through a small "leak." The chamber is continuously pumped so that the net pressure is reduced to about one billionth of an atmosphere—a pressure so low that once an ion is formed there is little likelihood it will collide with another ion or gas molecule before it is caught on the detecting plate.

The ions are fired into the magnetic field at high speed. This is done in one form of the instrument by directing them through slits in a pair of parallel metal plates, across which an electrical potential difference is applied. Emerging from the slit in the second plate, the

ions coast in straight lines until they pass between the poles of the magnet. The magnetic force, exerted at right angles to their direction of motion, causes the ions to curve in circular paths. The radius of curvature depends on the number of electrons lost in ionization (usually one), the difference in potential through which the ions fell, the strength of the magnetic field and the atomic weight of the ions being measured. By adjusting either the magnetic field or the difference in potential, ions of any particular weight can be made to hit a predetermined target. This is a slit behind which is mounted a plate. The ions impinging on this plate set up a tiny electric current, which is measured by special instruments.

ONE of the practical applications of the mass spectrometer is in the petroleum industry. Here the molecules to be analyzed are organic gases made up of many atoms. When struck by the electrons, such molecules are shattered into ionized fragments. For a given energy of bombarding electrons, these fragments may be made to give a mass spectrum characteristic of the gas bombarded, down to the actual arrangement of atoms in the molecule and the number and types of atoms present. Thus mass spectrometry can distinguish between two or more different chemical compounds having the same molecular



SPECTRUM OF AIR is plotted in terms of accelerating voltage required to focus each ion. The electron bombardment has not only ionized the various air molecules but has split some of them apart, as is shown by presence of monatomic oxygen and nitrogen. Mercury comes from pump.

formula. This is extremely useful in the petroleum field, where many compounds are so nearly alike in properties that it is often difficult to identify them in a mixture by ordinary chemical means. Many oil refinery laboratories have set up spectrum patterns for hundreds of pure compounds and run routine analyses of mixtures having as many as several dozen components.

Such analyses are usually made in laboratories on samples brought to the instrument. But a mass spectrometer can also be put directly into the process stream in a continuous-flow chemical plant to provide a continuous analysis and automatic feedback control of the composition of the process stream. The first notable application of this kind was in the U-235 gaseous-diffusion plant at Oak Ridge, where the process stream is continuously monitored by a battery of strategically placed instruments for traces of air, refrigerants and other contaminants that may leak into the system. Each instrument is pretuned to the impurities being watched, just as a push-button radio is pretuned to certain stations. A clock and switch arrangement puts the instrument through its preset tests in sequence. Each analysis takes 24 seconds, and a single instrument can make 3,600 determinations a day, using small samples of gas which total altogether only two cubic centimeters. The amounts of the impurities are automatically recorded on a single chart, which allows an operator to see the entire chemical analysis of the stream at any time and note any changes that have taken place in it.

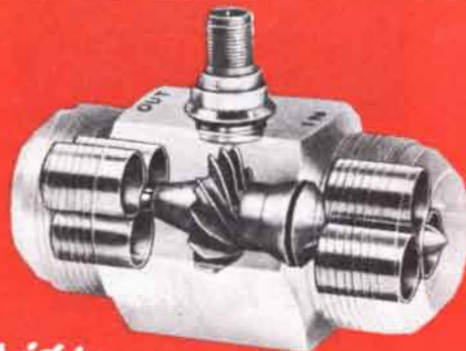
A portable mass spectrometer was developed to detect minute leaks in the system. The plant has miles of pipes, valves, vacuum pumps and vessels that must be kept tighter than those in any ordinary chemical plant. To have checked the completed plant for leaks by conventional means would have required about 1,000 test stations, each manned by a team working 8,000 hours to cover the million or so critical points in the system. With mass spectrometers acting as leak detectors the gigantic task was accomplished with only about 3 per cent of that effort. The plant was completed with great savings in time, materials and skilled manpower.

IN BIOLOGY the mass spectrometer has been useful for studying respiration, among other things. F. A. Hitchcock and his colleagues at Ohio State University have used a continuous-reading instrument to analyze the composition of respiratory gases under various conditions, including sudden changes in pressure. At the University of Minnesota Fletcher Miller and Allan Hemingway analyzed, with a special portable instrument, the rate of nitrogen elimination in patients suffering certain lung disorders,

Potter OFFERS A NEW WAY TO MEASURE Flow

LINEAR • ACCURATE WITHIN $\frac{1}{2}\%$ • EASILY INSTALLED • OPERATES TO 35,000 PSI
HANDLES ACIDS, CAUSTICS, SUSPENSIONS AT HIGH OR LOW TEMPERATURES

You Install This POTTER SENSING ELEMENT



In Any Position



With



INDICATOR



RECORDER

211456189

TOTALIZER



CONTROLLER



ALARM SYSTEM

POTTER gives you these FEATURES:

The Potter Flow Sensing Element is inherently linear and is accurate within $\pm\frac{1}{2}\%$ over the recommended range. It can be built of any non-magnetic materials for resistance to acids, caustics and corrosive materials.

The element will operate at extreme pressures—as high as 35,000 psi; and is quickly and easily installed in any size or type of piping...vertically, horizontally or at an angle.

Rangeability is as high as 20-to-1, while the pressure drop through the unit is usually less than 6 psi at maximum flow. The temperature range over which the system will operate is -450° to $+1200^{\circ}$ F. Flow is measured in either weight or volume units.

Instruments available include rate indicators, various types of recorders incorporating electric or pneumatic control forms, or both, for ratio or mixing control. High accuracy is obtained with totalizing systems, which can be supplied to automatically start and stop flow from as many as three separate sources for batch mixing applications.

WRITE FOR INFORMATION to learn how this new method of measuring flow can be used to solve your metering problems.

POTTER AERONAUTICAL CO.

87 Academy St., Newark, N.J.

© 1953 SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, INC



**Design,
development engineers...**

*Like to further
your career?*

IF YOU'VE HAD some experience in design or development engineering, and would really like to develop and further your career, you owe it to yourself to look into the promising opportunities available at Honeywell.

There's a real opportunity for you to go places in the Honeywell organization in six areas where we now have openings:

- Servomechanisms • Vacuum tubes
- Gyros • Electromechanics
- Relays • Aircraft Control Systems

Duties of the jobs. Take on complex design work requiring analysis and decision to bring into design form the requirements for a new or modified instrument, device or control system.

Requirements. B.S. or M.S. in Electrical, Mechanical or Aeronautical Engineering.

Atmosphere. A company that understands engineering—where one out of every ten employees is actively engaged in engineering or research.

Openings. In Minneapolis, Philadelphia and Freeport, Illinois.

For details write H. D. Elverum, Personnel Dept. SA-3-41, Honeywell, Minneapolis 8, Minn. Ask for our book, "Emphasis on Research."

MINNEAPOLIS
Honeywell



First in Controls

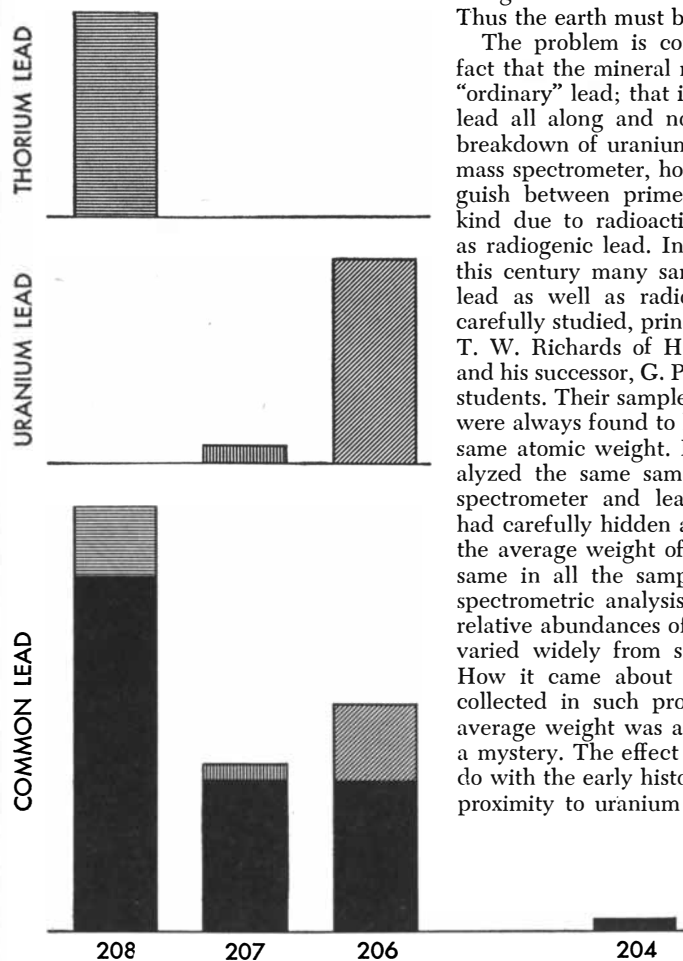
and other workers at the University have made continuous respiratory gas analyses during thoracic surgery. At the same institution the botanist Allan Brown and his students have examined metabolic gas exchanges in growing plants. Here the mass spectrometer follows continuously the composition of the gas surrounding the plants as the photosynthetic process takes place.

The mass spectrometer is an indispensable item of equipment in biological tracer experiments employing stable isotopes. For many investigations of metabolism stable isotopes are preferable to radioactive isotopes; for some they are the only ones available. For instance, nitrogen and oxygen, two important elements in biological studies, have no suitable radioactive isotopes but useful stable ones. The mass spectrometer can measure extremely small traces of an element; with it, for example, M. G. Inghram and his colleagues at the University of Chicago have determined within 10 per cent that the quartz in a sample of granite contains only one part of uranium in 10 million. Comparable

precision has been obtained in measuring other trace elements.

ONE OF THE most interesting uses of the mass spectrometer has been in reckoning the age of the earth. The method involves measuring the isotopic abundances of lead, the product of the breakdown of radioactive uranium and thorium, in the earth's rocks. In the long course of time uranium 238 decays to the lead isotope 206, and uranium 235 to lead 207. Thorium decays to lead 208. The rates at which these transformations take place are accurately known. Thus by making a chemical analysis of the amounts of uranium, thorium and lead in a sample of mineral, and determining the relative amounts of the three isotopes of lead, one can make three independent calculations of the age of the mineral. Once the ages of the uranium and thorium minerals are calculated, it becomes possible to estimate accurately the ages of the deposits in which they lay and thereby to set up an age scale for the various geological eras. The oldest minerals found so far have an age somewhat over two billion years. Thus the earth must be at least this old.

The problem is complicated by the fact that the mineral may contain some "ordinary" lead; that is, lead which was lead all along and not formed by the breakdown of uranium or thorium. The mass spectrometer, however, can distinguish between primeval lead and the kind due to radioactive decay, known as radiogenic lead. In the early part of this century many samples of ordinary lead as well as radiogenic lead were carefully studied, principally by the late T. W. Richards of Harvard University and his successor, G. P. Baxter, and their students. Their samples of ordinary lead were always found to have precisely the same atomic weight. But in 1937 I analyzed the same samples with a mass spectrometer and learned that nature had carefully hidden a secret. Although the average weight of the lead was the same in all the samples, the accurate spectrometric analysis showed that the relative abundances of the lead isotopes varied widely from sample to sample. How it came about that the isotopes collected in such proportions that the average weight was always the same is a mystery. The effect apparently has to do with the early history of the lead—its proximity to uranium and thorium—be-



SPECTRA OF LEAD from various sources show differences in isotopic content. Thorium decays to lead 208 (*top*); uranium 238 ends as lead 206; uranium 235 as lead 207 (*center*); natural lead (*bottom*) is a mixture of isotopes, which may vary from one deposit to another by as much as the shaded area in each bar, but which average to the same atomic weight.

All the Same

... THEY'RE DIFFERENT

Billions of bullets made in many places . . . all with infinitesimal differences! But Quality Control keeps those differences within effective range so that, in the end, every bullet fits every gun!

Quality Control is a sampling technique that applies the science of statistics to maintain uniformity. The method saves valuable man hours, reduces human error, streamlines production but requires mountains of figures. With the fully automatic Monroe Adding-Calculator, you cut those figures to a minimum.

Monroes Cut Statistical Figuring in Half!

And very simply! On other calculators, Quality Control figures must be set *twice*. On a Monroe, only *once*! And here are other reasons why Monroes are made for the statistician:

- 1 Automatic squaring
- 2 Item counter registers number of multiplications
- 3 Exclusive Series 3 dials show individual and accumulated percentages and factors in multiplication
- 4 Exclusive transfer saves many steps raising numbers to any power
- 5 Added capacity for securing a number of results simultaneously
- 6 No chance of error due to interruptions when handling long, complicated problems

If you are now using . . . or plan to adopt . . . this scientific technique, you'll find our booklet "Quality Control, Some Monroe Short-Cut Statistical Methods" of immense value and help. It's free!

MONROE CALCULATING MACHINE COMPANY
General Offices, Orange, N. J.

Fill in or clip this coupon to your letterhead and mail.

Monroe Calculating Machine Company, Orange, N. J.
Please send me your free manual on Quality Control Statistical Methods.

NAME.....
COMPANY.....
STREET.....
CITY.....STATE.....

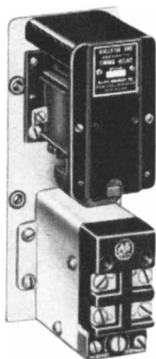


Monroe
Fully Automatic
Adding-Calculator Statistical Model

FOUR POPULAR TIMERS

• SIMPLE AND DEPENDABLE

PNEUMATIC



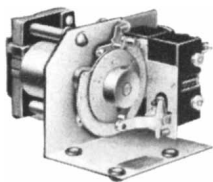
Bulletin 849 Pneumatic Timing Relay is a long life timer of high repetitive accuracy. Has an adjustable pneumatic bellows for regulating the tripping time. Time delay minimum — $\frac{1}{4}$ second; maximum — 3 minutes. Easily changed from "on delay" to "off delay."

FLUID DASHPOT

Bulletin 848 Fluid Dashpot Timing Relay is a low cost, adjustable timer for applications not requiring a high degree of accuracy. Time delay minimum — 2 seconds; maximum — 30 seconds. Silicone dashpot fluid assures consistent operation at low ambient temperatures.



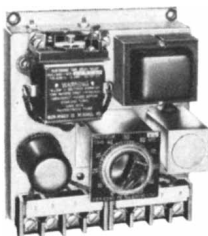
MOTOR DRIVEN



Bulletin 850 Style L motor driven timer is a precision switch of the maintained contact type. It alternately opens and closes two switch units. Ideal for controlling reversible machinery.

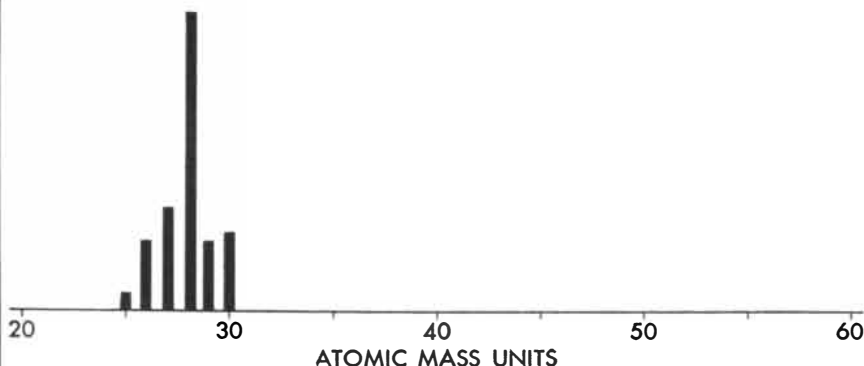
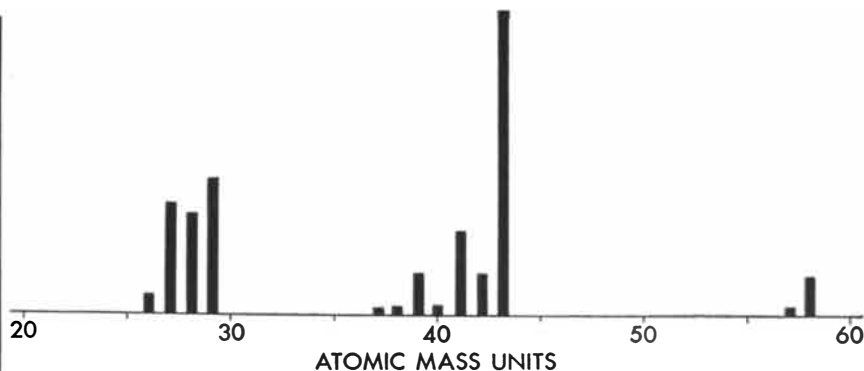
ELECTRONIC

Bulletin 852 Electronic Timer has a thyatron tube used as a combination a-c rectifier and electronic switch. In 8 timing ranges from 0.025 sec. to 2 min. Accuracy 2% of setting.



ALLEN - BRADLEY MOTOR CONTROLS

Allen-Bradley Company
134 W. Greenfield Ave.
Milwaukee 4, Wis.



HYDROCARBON SPECTRA for butane (*top*) and ethane (*bottom*) indicate relative abundance of molecular fragments after gas is broken up by electrons in spectrometer. Each pure hydrocarbon gives a unique picture.

fore it was laid down in the mineral in which it is now found. The problem requires far more investigation. Calculations made from the data so far available have led the eminent geologist Arthur Holmes of the University of Edinburgh to suggest that the actual age of the earth is close to 3.3 billion years.

The mass spectrometer has many other applications to problems in geophysics and geochemistry. One of the most engaging is employed by Harold Urey and associates at the University of Chicago in determining from the fossil shells of marine animals the temperature of the oceans in which they lived millions of years ago. Urey and his associates have shown that when calcium carbonate, the material forming the shells, is crystallized slowly in water, the ratio of rare oxygen 18 to common oxygen 16 in the carbonate will depend slightly upon the temperature of the water. The effect is very small: a change in temperature of one degree centigrade changes the ratio by only .02 per cent. Since oxygen normally contains only one part of O-18 to 500 parts of O-16, this change affects the atomic weight of oxygen by less than one 10-millionth of a unit of atomic weight. Nevertheless Urey and his colleagues, with the aid of a mass spectrometer, have found measurable isotopic differences in the oxygen extracted from fossil shells and have been able to calculate the temperatures of the oceans in which the animals lived—a valuable bit of evidence in recon-

structing the early history of the earth. The technique has been perfected to the point where, by examining successive layers of an animal's shell, one can even determine seasonal variations in temperature and in some instances the time of year the animal died!

Other workers have investigated by mass spectrometry variations in the isotopic abundances of certain other elements, including boron, sulfur and helium. Several years ago one of my students, L. T. Aldrich, and I measured the abundance of the rare isotope helium 3 in various sources of helium and found that it ranged from 5 to 2,000 parts per 100 million—a 400-fold variation! Abundant helium 4 is a by-product of the radioactive decay of uranium and thorium, while helium 3 is the decay product of unstable hydrogen 3 (tritium). Tritium, in turn, is formed in various ways, including cosmic-ray bombardment. Hence the problem of explaining the variations is extremely complex.

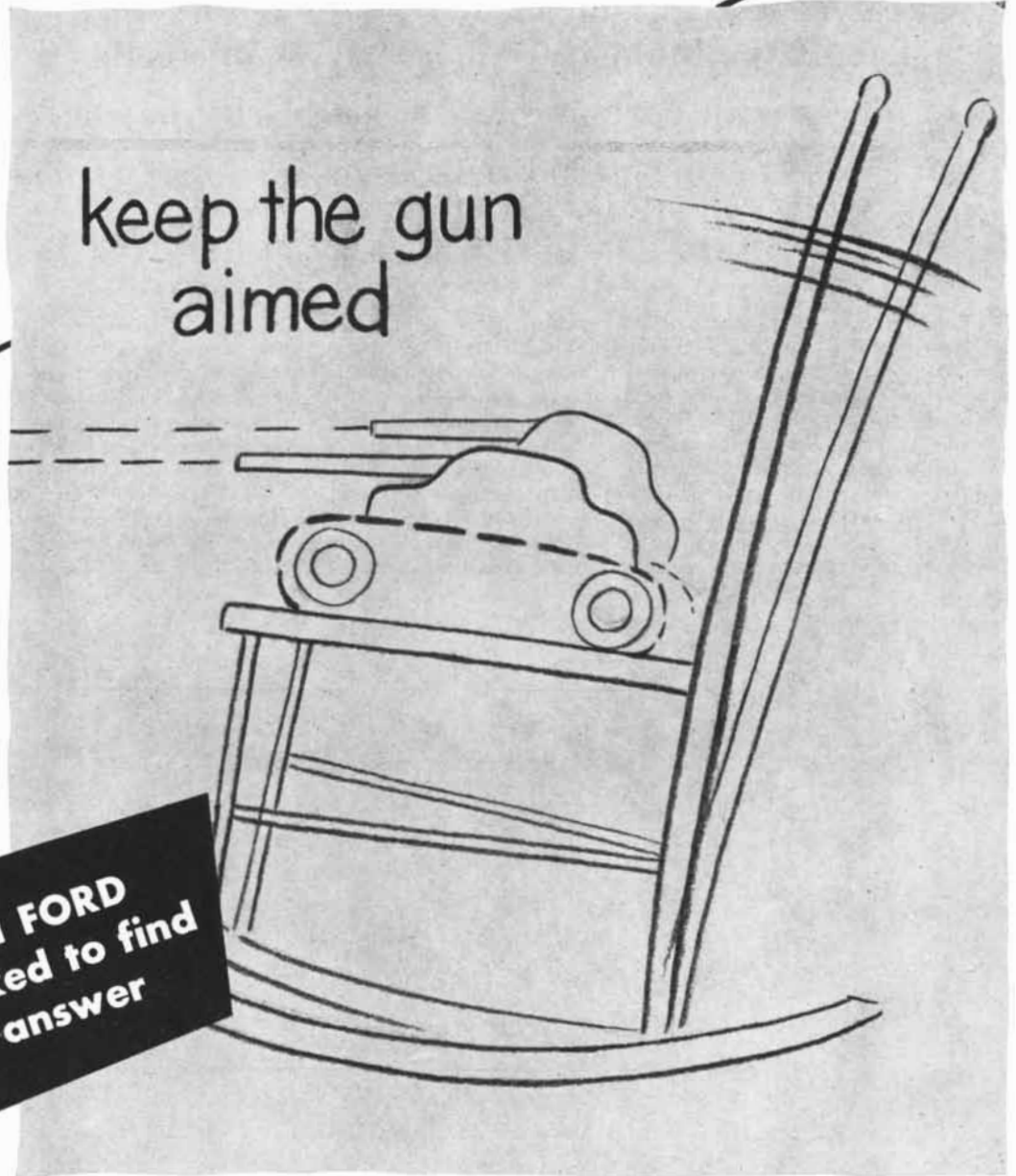
TO THE MEN who developed the mass spectrometer—Thomson, Aston, Dempster, the late John T. Tate of Minnesota and others—workers in many fields today are much indebted. The specialists who have put the instrument to "practical" use already include petroleum chemists, atomic fuel producers, biologists, geologists—and the list will certainly grow far longer.



TO KEEP GUNS STABILIZED over rough terrain



keep the gun
aimed



...and FORD
was asked to find
the answer

Over open area a tank pitches and heaves like a rocking chair . . . but regardless of the bumps . . . ditches . . . hills . . . the guns keep pointing at the target while the tank is moving. Ford Instrument Company played a vital role in designing and manufacturing a stabilizer unit for the tank's gun fire control system.

This is typical of the problems that Ford has solved since 1915. For from the vast engineering and production facilities of the Ford Instrument Company, come the mechanical, hydraulic electro-mechanical, magnetic and electronic instruments that bring us our "tomorrow" today. Control problems of both Industry and the Military are Ford specialties.

You can see why a job with Ford Instrument Company offers a challenge to young engineers. If you qualify, there may be a spot for you in automatic control development at Ford. Write for illustrated brochure.



FORD INSTRUMENT COMPANY
DIVISION OF THE SPERRY CORPORATION
31-10 Thomson Avenue, Long Island City 1, N. Y.

7

THE EMBRYOLOGIST AND THE PROTOZOON

A tale of the biological laboratory. A one-celled animal is cut to pieces with curious results that clarify how a fertilized egg gives rise to the specialized tissues of a many-celled organism

by Paul B. Weisz

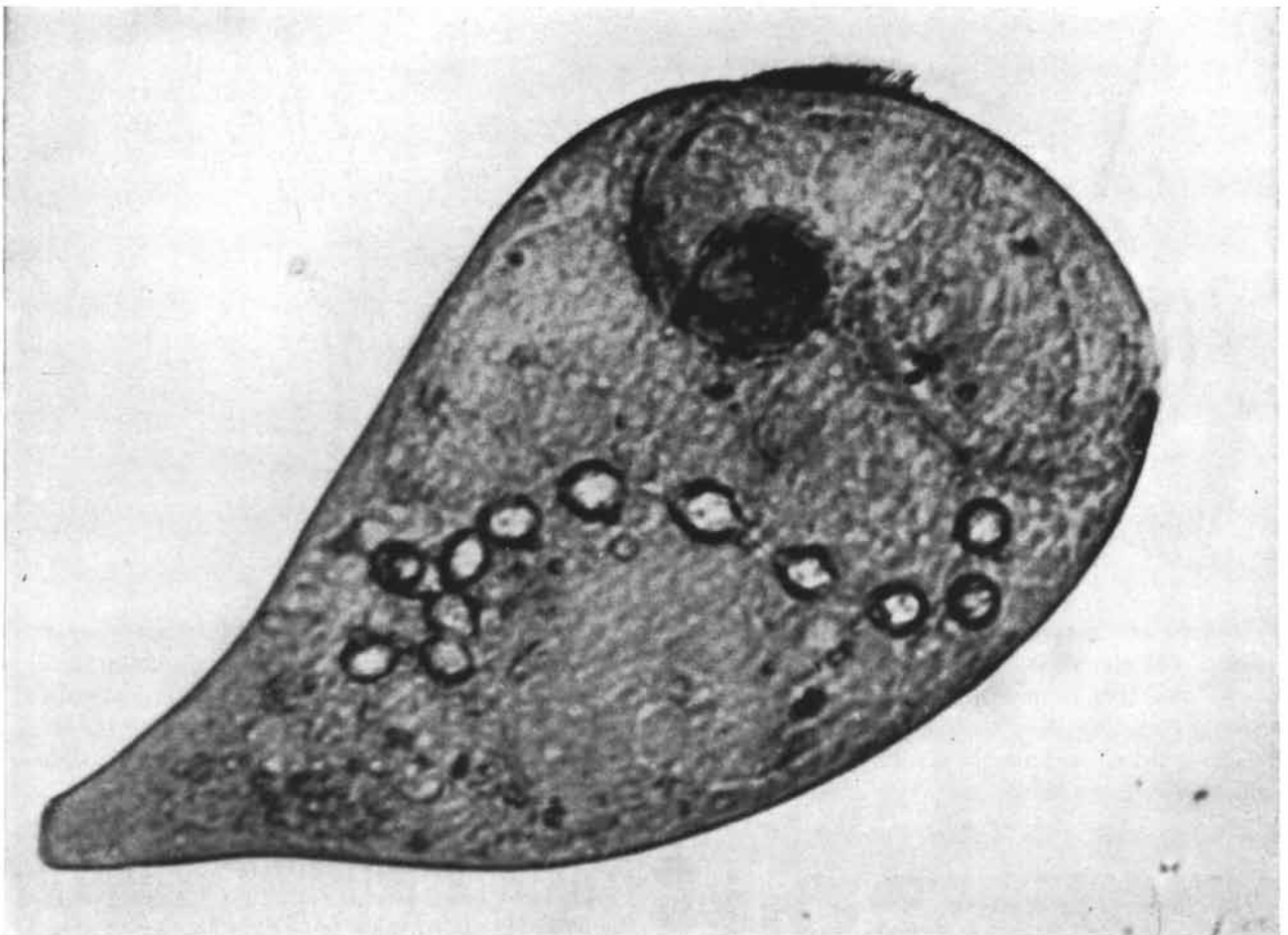
UNDER the microscope an embryologist is watching a tiny protozoon swimming in a dish of water. The animal is beautifully translucent and tinted a glassy green by minute emerald granules set into its surface. Rows of crystal-clear cilia oscillate rapidly in the water. As the animal glides forward in smooth, graceful curves, multicolored flashes of light glitter off its surface, as if reflected from a cloak of

microscopic sequins. All the while the animal eagerly siphons into its gullet tiny bacteria, upon which it lives.

The reason the embryologist is looking at a protozoon, rather than at his usual fertilized eggs and embryos, is that he has a problem which he thinks the protozoon may help him to solve. The problem is cell differentiation. How does it happen that a big toe develops on the foot and not on the nose? How does it

happen in an embryo that the right kinds of cells develop in the right places in just the right numbers?

He knows that the genes of a cell, those minute controllers of hereditary characteristics, determine the structure and function of that cell. He also knows that when a cell divides, the offspring cells inherit sets of genes which are identical with those of the original cell. Hence the structure and function of off-



THE PROTOZOON is the ciliate *Stentor coeruleus*. At its right end is the gullet through which, with the

aid of cilia, it sucks particles of food. The beaded structure within the one-celled animal is its nucleus.

spring cells should be mutually identical. But they are not. When one of his single-celled, fertilized eggs divides, forming an embryo, and then divides again and again, some of the embryonic cells become big toe, others become nose, and so on. The cells of the embryo somehow "differentiate" along specialized lines.

This differentiation might be accounted for by gradual changes in the sets of genes as they pass from fertilized egg to successive cell generations, or by changes in the nongenetic part of each cell or by a combination of both processes. But how test such hypotheses? A vast amount of research has been done during recent decades, in an attempt to find the correct answer. No clear answer has yet been forthcoming. This is partly because the direct investigation of individual cells in embryos is exceedingly difficult. The cells are extremely small; they cannot stand much surgical injury, and it is hard to keep the embryos alive through the experiments. Casting about for a new means of investigation, the embryologist has turned to protozoa. His problem involves the inner workings of cells, and protozoa are not only cells, but cells fairly easily propagated and experimented on.

THE embryologist takes some sewing needles, grinds their tips down to microscopic, razor-sharp points, and fastens these tiny scalpels into convenient holders. Then he goes to work on his protozoon. With a medicine dropper he catches the animal in a drop of water, pipettes the drop on a glass slide and places the slide under his microscope. There is the protozoon, unperturbedly swimming about, every feature clearly visible. The experimenter can easily make out in its interior the nucleus—an elongated, beaded structure containing the genes. He takes up two of his needle instruments and with one of them tries to spear the protozoon. It takes a bit of time, but soon the animal is pinned against the glass surface with feather-light pressure. This calls for considerable steadiness, for the slightest shaking of his hand would squash the speck of protoplasm and destroy it completely. Then, using the other needle as a knife, he cuts lightly across the waist of the animal, severing it in half.

Now there are two pieces. One possesses the gullet; the other is mouthless. Each contains a length of nucleus. Watching intently, the embryologist sees the wound surfaces on each piece contract, and then both pieces swim away, apparently none the worse for the experience. But what will happen next? Clearly the mouthless piece would starve if it continued in that state indefinitely.

After some five hours of watching, the embryologist's patience is rewarded. In one region of the forward part of the mouthless piece a tiny depression appears. Slowly but steadily this depression

deepens and widens. As it deepens, it twists on its axis like an eddy in water, and in the walls of this funnel dense, dark green pigment accumulates. The whole new structure is a new gullet!

Thus the mouthless piece has regenerated. It has become quite indistinguishable from the other piece, which has had a gullet all along. Transferred back to their culture dish, the two pieces grow, and by the next day the embryologist happily notes that there are now two perfectly normal protozoa instead of one.

The investigator continues his cutting experiments on a more ambitious scale. He subdivides his animals into several pieces, cut at random, not just in two. And here he obtains some important results. Not every piece regenerates. Some are completely devoid of nuclear material. These never form new gullets, and die after a few hours. Then there are pieces that contain one or several nuclear beads. Among these, some regenerate and some do not. Careful examination shows that if a piece contains more than one nuclear bead, it always regenerates. But of those fragments containing only one bead, a few regenerate and a few do not.

This seems rather puzzling at first, but the embryologist thinks about it for a while, and then draws the following preliminary conclusions:

1. The regeneration process is one of cellular differentiation, for in acquiring a new gullet, the protozoon as a whole gains a very specific new character. This is quite comparable to the process in which a relatively indifferent cell, derived from a human fertilized egg, develops into a cell characteristic of big toes or of noses.

2. In the complete absence of nuclear material from a cell, regeneration (*i.e.*, differentiation) cannot occur. Since nuclear material contains genes, it may be inferred that genes are necessary for developmental processes.

3. Since some protozoan fragments having only one nuclear bead regenerate, just as those containing many beads do, it may be inferred that a single nuclear bead contains a complete set of the necessary genes. The existence of many nuclear beads in a normal animal thus probably means that several identical duplicate sets of genes are present.

4. Since, among fragments containing one nuclear bead, some regenerate and some do not, it may be inferred that certain nuclear beads are "active," in the sense of promoting regeneration, and some are "inactive." Perhaps the genes in the inactive beads are themselves somehow changed, or perhaps they remain active but their effects are blocked by some change within the bead.

After pondering this, the embryologist asks himself two key questions. Why are some beads inactive? And in what region of the original elongated nucleus of the protozoon are such inactive beads

hu-mec'tant

A substance having affinity for water, with stabilizing action on the water content of an article.

Example: GLYCERINE!

When product moisture content must be kept constant in spite of fluctuations in humidity, leading manufacturers of food, drugs and cosmetics rely on U.S.P. Glycerine. For many years Glycerine has been the humectant in such famous products as Mennen Lather Shave . . . Chase "Pep-R-Mints" . . . Listerine Toothpaste . . . Pine Brothers Cough Drops.

If you're developing a new product that will contain a humectant, be sure to check Glycerine.

New Eye Lotion Base

For example, a pharmaceutical researcher has developed several new ointment and lotion bases for treating eyes. The improved bases contain combinations of Glycerine and sodium carboxymethyl cellulose. Glycerine prevents rapid drying and film formation, making it easy to incorporate medicinal agents into the base, and preventing the sealing of a treated eye that is kept closed too long.

Balance of Properties

But Glycerine's humectant action is only a small part of the story. You can count on *versatile* Glycerine to serve as—

emollient	lubricant
solvent	demulcent
plasticizer	suspending agent
sweetener	chemical intermediate

Booklets on the application of Glycerine in the drug and cosmetic, food, protective coatings, and textile fields are available. For your copy, write Glycerine Producers' Association, 295 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

*Nothing takes the place
of Glycerine*

Shirt-Sleeve Science



is our Business!

Applying science to industry's problems of measuring temperature, air velocity and dew point is our business. Every Alnor instrument is an example of modern science at work.

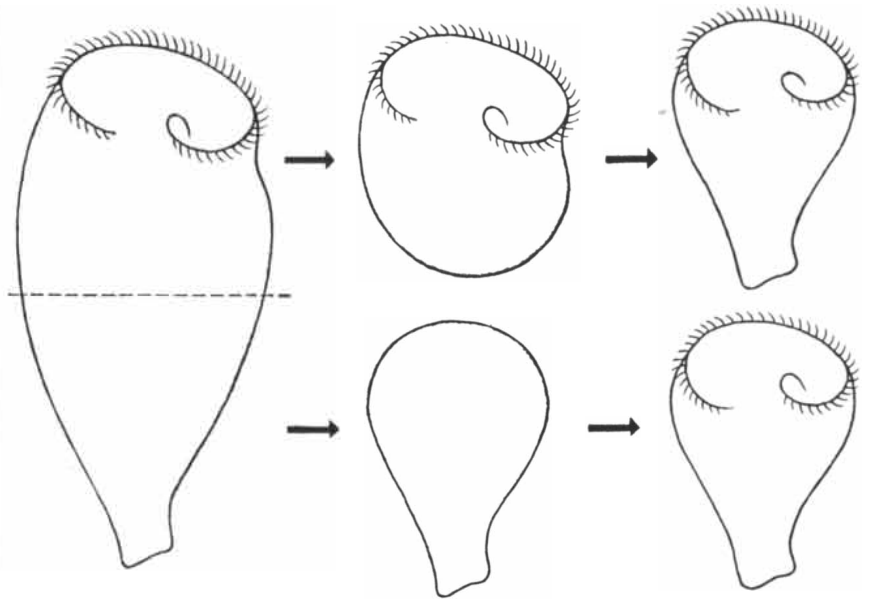
The Pyrotac is the latest instrument to come from a background of Alnor research and engineering—putting shirt-sleeve science to work on the problems of temperature reading in industry.

This modern pyrometer with motor-driven switch continually monitors as many as 20 different temperature points . . . automatically watches for temperatures that exceed pre-set safe standards, both above and below required ranges. If the temperature of any station should exceed standard, the Pyrotac sounds an alarm or shuts down heated circuits before damage can result. It also tells you exactly where you'll find the offending temperature.

Such constant, automatic protection increases efficiency and economy—reduces maintenance time and expense to a minimum. Chances are the Pyrotac can solve your problem of protection against damage due to excess heat. Send today for new, illustrated description of the Pyrotac—the latest Alnor addition to shirt-sleeve science. Illinois Testing Laboratories, Inc., Room 548, 420 N. La Salle St., Chicago 10, Illinois.

Alnor

PRECISION INSTRUMENTS FOR EVERY INDUSTRY

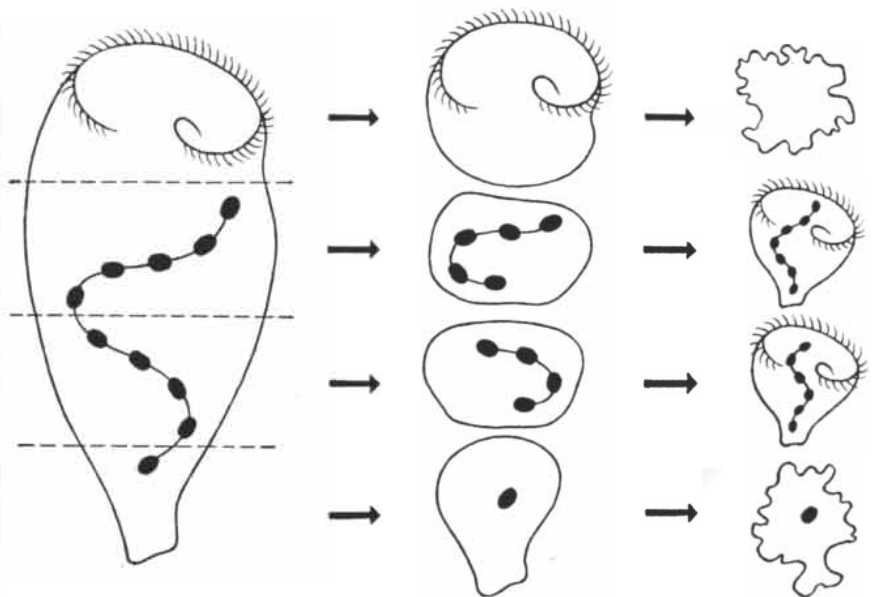


CUT IN HALF with a needle under the microscope, *Stentor* gives rise to two individuals. At first the one from the lower half lacks a gullet, but after five hours it grows one. The two protozoa are then indistinguishable.

located? To investigate the second question he cuts a protozoan into fragments in such a way that each fragment contains only one nuclear bead. The results leave no doubt. Pieces with nuclear beads from the front part of the original nucleus always develop a new gullet, but fragments from the hind part do not. What can this mean? Only one essential feature distinguishes the front part of the original protozoan from the hind part: the presence of gullet and associated structures. Thus the embryologist concludes tentatively that the gullet somehow keeps nuclear beads in its immediate vicinity in active operation, and

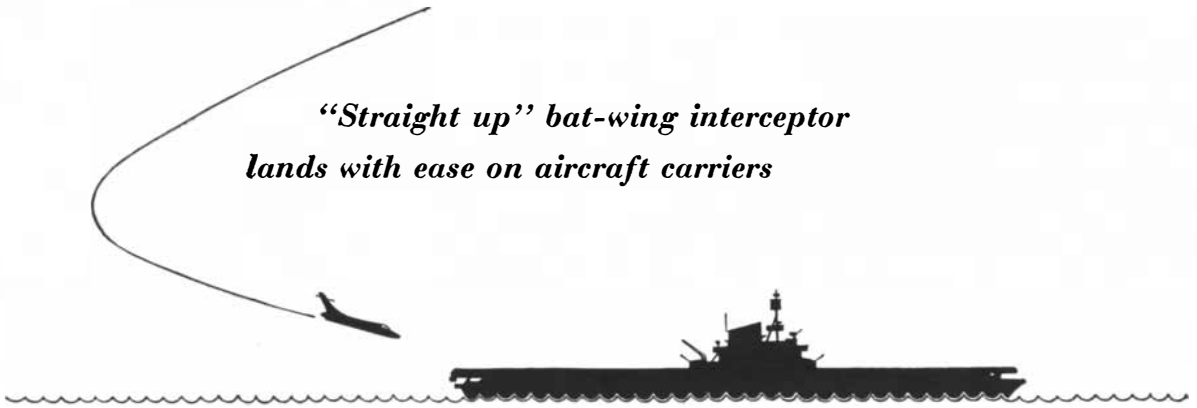
that beads in the hind part of the animal become inactive because they are more remote from the gullet.

This evokes a glimmer of an exciting idea, particularly in the light of another important observation made in the earlier regeneration experiments. The embryologist noted then that whenever a fragment regenerated, a new gullet always formed in a precisely circumscribed region: namely, at one particular spot in the most forward part of a fragment. This spot was always identifiable beforehand as the forward terminus of a row of minuscule surface granules. In the intact protozoan this row



CUT SEVERAL TIMES, the protozoan gives rise to various fragments. Those containing one or more nuclear beads regenerate. Those containing no nuclear beads or only one of them near the tail do not regenerate.

*“Straight up” bat-wing interceptor
lands with ease on aircraft carriers*



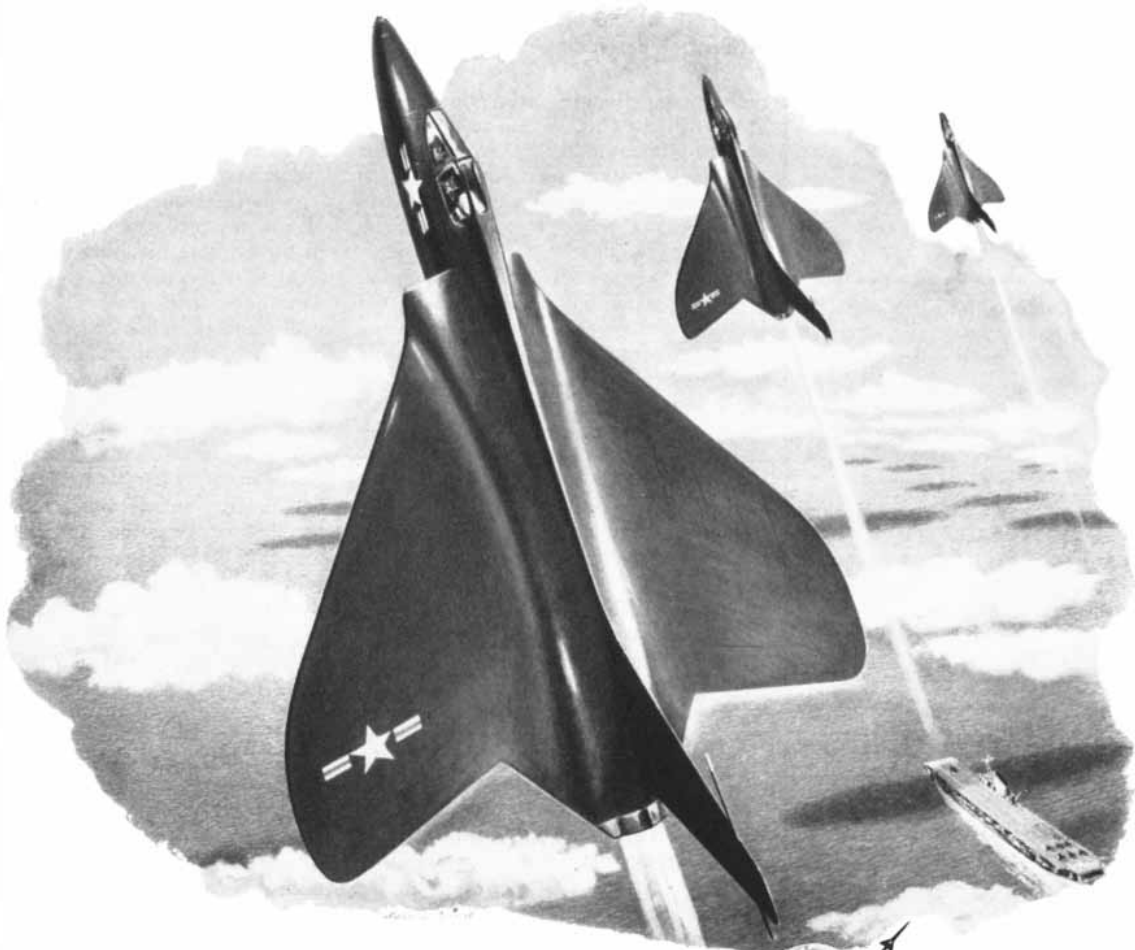
—the Douglas F4D Skyray

Problem: to find a Navy interceptor to operate from aircraft carriers and meet the threat of today's fast jet bombers. **Answer:** the Douglas F4D Skyray.

With its mighty power plant and radical swept-back wings, Skyray zooms into action at blazing speed. Minutes

after radar warning, it's off the deck and on station—ready to intercept approaching aircraft with a lethal load of bullets and rockets. Yet for all its power and speed, this agile interceptor lands at low speeds—is perfectly adapted to requirements of present carriers.

Performance of the U. S. Navy's F4D Skyray is another example of Douglas leadership in aviation. Developing both military and civilian planes that can be produced in quantity—to *fly faster and farther with a bigger payload*—is the basic rule of Douglas design.



Depend on **DOUGLAS**



First in Aviation

AUTOMATIC



CONTROL



ENGINEERING

This is a complete service that can provide your plant or process with properly engineered automatic controls on an economically sound basis.

To provide these controls, the J. B. Rea Company studies your present method of operation, analyzes the problems, then designs the most efficient automatic control system to meet your specific needs.

This organization invites your serious inquiry. Without obligation, we will analyze your control problem and present an engineering solution for your approval.

.....

J. B. Rea Company, Inc., is a research, development and manufacturing group of proven ability. Both government and commercial projects are being undertaken.

For the government, the Company is developing automatic controls for guided missiles, airplanes, helicopters, torpedos and other military applications.

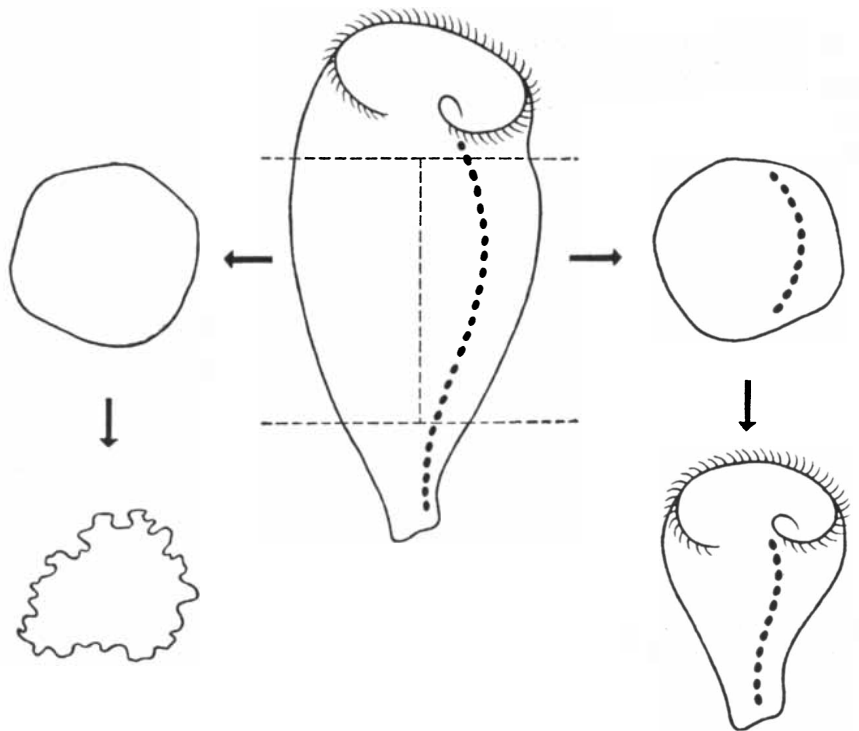
For industry, the Company is applying automatic controls to cloth manufacturing, catalytic cracking processes, sugar refining, marine power plants, nitrate manufacturing, brewing processes and fish canning.



J. B. REA COMPANY, INC.
11941 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD · LOS ANGELES 25

* ENGINEERS ...

Long range projects of this profit-sharing company offer unusual opportunities to graduate engineers familiar with servo-mechanisms. You are invited to write for particulars.



CUT LENGTHWISE, the protozoan is divided into a fragment that contains surface granules and one that does not. Even though it may contain nuclear beads, the fragment without granules does not regenerate.

ran the whole length of the animal, from gullet to hind end. When, in the course of cutting an animal up, a length of this granular row was incorporated into a fragment, then the new gullet always appeared at the free forward end of the length of granules.

Can it be that formation of a gullet is strictly dependent on the presence of such a free forward end, as well as being contingent on the presence of active nuclear beads? This can be checked fairly easily. The embryologist cuts away the entire row of granules from an intact animal. Then he processes this protozoan into fragments, taking care that active nuclear material is included in fragments to be studied. None of these pieces regenerates!

THE PARTS of the puzzle begin to fall into place in the embryologist's mind. He believes he needs just one more bit of information before he can picture the essential features of the differentiation process. What role does the granular row play in normal regeneration? Do the granules secrete something without which gullet formation would be impossible? Or are the granules themselves among the necessary building blocks in the construction of a gullet?

Painstaking examination of killed and stained fragments at various stages of regeneration, as well as search through the literature about earlier work, provides the answer: the granules are building blocks. They probably carry out secretory activity also, but for the ques-

tion at issue the absence of granules from a fragment clearly amounts to the absence of bricks with which a new gullet might be constructed.

Now the embryologist believes he has all the key pieces of the puzzle and can fit them into a meaningful pattern. It is clear that regeneration depends on two conditions: presence of active nuclear beads and presence of surface granules. The nuclear material of a fragment secretes some substance which affects the surface granules in such a way that they build up into a new gullet. The gullet in turn acts back on the nuclear beads in its vicinity and keeps them active. Those too far away to be affected by this back action become inactive, meaning that they cannot promote gullet formation. This may explain why a protozoan possesses only one gullet, located in one particular region, rather than several gullets, distributed all over the body surface.

To learn that the nucleus of a cell contributes to the differentiation of that cell is not a startling discovery; this has long been known. What is rather more interesting is the demonstration that particular features of a cell may act back on the nucleus and determine to what extent that nucleus remains active. The nucleus, sometimes looked upon as the "absolute ruler" in a cell, now appears to be under the control of the very components which it controls! Evidently the rule of the nucleus is not absolute. On the contrary, a cell turns out to be a democratic institution, where "the gov-

It's **VERSATILITY** that sells **SANBORN** in the field of **Industrial Recording**

As indicated by references at the right, you may have a choice of five different instruments (A) for quick and convenient standard rack mounting in the system at A₁, PLUS a choice of up to four of any of the three different type amplifiers (B) or any combination of these amplifiers

with the

SANBORN **FOUR-CHANNEL** **OSCILLOGRAPH** **RECORDING** **SYSTEM**

(MODEL 67)



A



DC PREAMPLIFIER



AC PREAMPLIFIER



DC CONVERTER—for low level DC recording such as thermocouple output.



TRIPLEXER—when coupled to a DC amplifier permits the recording of three events in one channel.



THRESHOLD MONITOR provides means for the control of voltage levels or rate of change.

B



DC (General Purpose) AMPLIFIER



STRAIN GAGE (Carrier) AMPLIFIER



SERVO MONITOR AMPLIFIER—a phase discriminating AC amplifier used in servo design and testing.

As shown in the diagram, removing or interchanging any of the amplifiers or other instruments is simply a matter of sliding the unit in or out of the mounting rack where contact is made automatically by plug-in connectors. Screws at the four corners of the panel hold the instrument in place.

Other features of this system which add to Sanborn **VERSATILITY** are the choice of eight paper speeds—50, 25, 10, 5, 2.5, 1.0, 0.5 and 0.25 mm/sec, and the use of either 4-, 2-, or 1-channel recording paper.

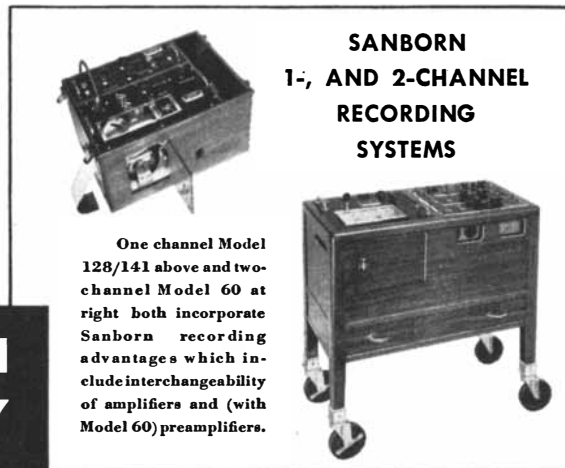
And, of course there are these popular Sanborn advantages: a high torque movement (200,000 dyne cms per cm deflection), direct *inkless* recording in *true rectangular coordinates*, and provision for code and time markings.

Sanborn Recording Systems may be used to record any one or more of a wide variety of phenomena whose characteristics range from static to 100 cycles per second. If your recording problem is not one which can be solved by standard Sanborn equipment, our engineers will be glad to suggest ways in which modifications of it may suit your requirements.

A complete catalog of Sanborn Industrial Recording Equipment will be sent gladly on your request.

SANBORN **COMPANY**

CAMBRIDGE 39, MASS.



SANBORN **1-, AND 2-CHANNEL** **RECORDING** **SYSTEMS**

One channel Model 128/141 above and two-channel Model 60 at right both incorporate Sanborn recording advantages which include interchangeability of amplifiers and (with Model 60) preamplifiers.

Just right for your job!



high-precision thermistors
by **BENDIX-FRIEZ**

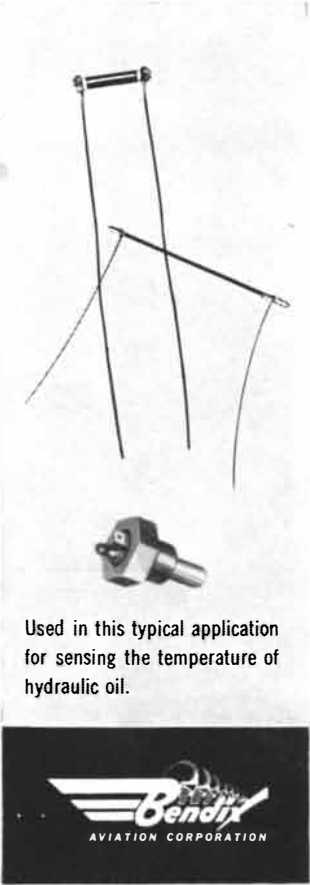
As temperature measuring elements and liquid level sensors, these temperature responsive resistors are the best you can buy. In standard or special types, their high-precision manufacture makes them precisely right for your job when it comes to resistance values, size, temperature coefficient, mountings and quality. Ask us about applications.

STANDARD TYPES FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

Size (inches)	@ +30°C.	@ 0°C.	@ -30°C.
.140 x .75	45.0 ohms	86 ohms	194 ohms
.040 x 1.5	12,250 ohms	26,200 ohms	65,340 ohms
.018 x 1.5	35,000 ohms	82,290 ohms	229,600 ohms

Write for details.

FRIEZ INSTRUMENT DIVISION of . .
1422 Taylor Avenue, BALTIMORE 4, MARYLAND
 Export Sales: Bendix International Division
 72 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.



Used in this typical application for sensing the temperature of hydraulic oil.

ernment controls the people and the people control the government.”

The embryologist realizes quite clearly that his experiments provide only a tiny beginning of an answer to his original question about cellular events in embryos: *i.e.*, whether changes in the sets of genes (the nuclear management) or in the rest of the cell (the organization under that management) are chiefly responsible for differentiation. What his experiments have accomplished is to produce support for the view that differentiation of cells in the embryo is neither a matter of old managers with a new staff, nor a matter of new managers with an old staff. If anything, it is probably a matter of both. Moreover, he has produced some reasons to believe that the nuclei of certain embryonic cells actively promote the transformation of these cells into nose, but in so doing these nuclei may become inactive for the formation of anything but nose. By the same token, a nose cannot form in the vicinity of big toes, for the nuclei of the latter may have become inactive for the development of anything but big toes. Thus the embryo normally ends up with just the right number of toes and noses, situated in just the right places.

THE embryologist is well satisfied with his excursion into the realm of protozoa. One billion or more years ago, he muses, the ancient seas harbored primitive cellular life. From it evolved, on the one hand, many-celled organisms like man, and, on the other, modern protozoa. One might well guess that these two types of cell organization, having gone their separate ways for so immense a stretch of time, would differ today in more or less obvious ways. Perhaps most significantly, protozoan cells retain the high degree of independence of their ancestors, whereas individual human cells are now highly dependent on the other human cells making up an organism. Yet in a more fundamental sense protozoan and human cells are alike: all cells today perform certain operations to stay alive as cells, and these operations are inherited from their common ancestor, which plied the oceans eons ago.

Thus, the embryologist reflects, his embryonic cells and his protozoa share the same basic secret. His hunch that protozoa might give up that secret more readily than embryonic cells has been borne out. But he knows that much work will have to be done before it can be said that his, rather than some other, explanation of differentiation is the correct one. Therefore, like any responsible scientist, he proceeds to ask himself whether he can devise experiments which would either prove or disprove his interpretations. When last seen, the embryologist was busily at work.



SAVE 95%
ON PERIODICAL
STORAGE SPACE

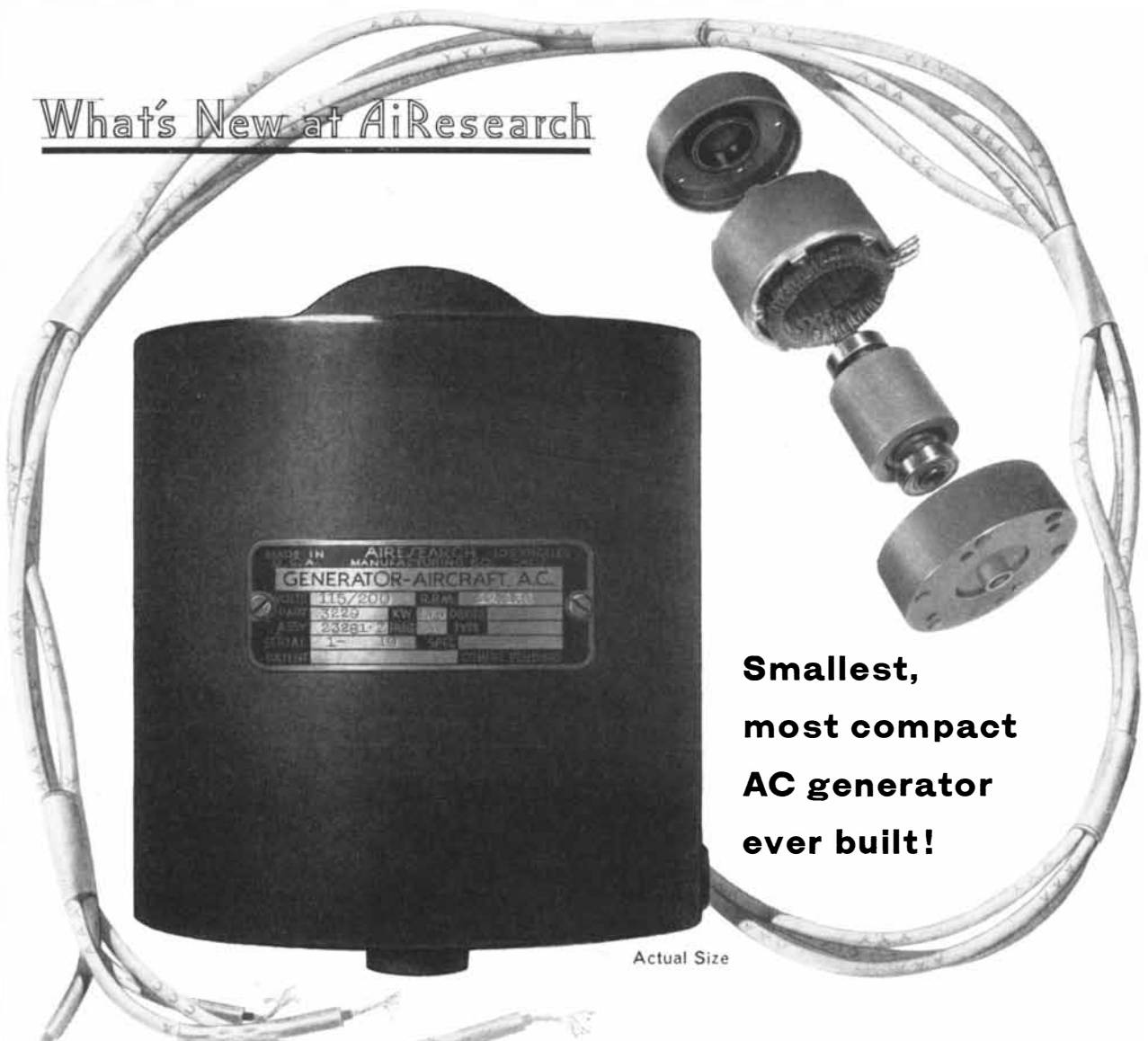
“SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN and over 750 other leading periodicals are now available on microfilm—cost about equal to library binding. Microfilms of issues from May 1948 (first issue of new SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN) may be secured.”

Addressing inquiries to us on your organization's letterhead will help us be of better service to you. Write for details to Department SA.

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN



What's New at AiResearch



**Smallest,
most compact
AC generator
ever built!**

The induction generator is not new. What is new is the skill of AiResearch engineers in developing an AC generator *so small... so light... and so efficient that it can be airborne!*

Designed for use in missiles and airplanes, this new AiResearch AC generator is the only one of its kind now in *quantity* production. Simple and rugged in construction, it can be stored for 5 years. Thus it can replace

all bulky, heavy, short-lived batteries.

Following are some of the characteristics of the new AiResearch AC generator: **COMPACT:** 4¾ lbs., 800 watts, 115/200 volts, 3 phase, 400 cycles; **RUGGED:** will withstand 50 g shock and 40 g acceleration by actual test; **NO ALTITUDE PROBLEM:** no brushes — tested to 50,000 feet; **SIMPLE:** designed for mass production — no critical nickel or cobalt;

MINIMUM AUXILIARY EQUIPMENT: needs only simple capacitor — no complicated voltage regulator or DC exciter.

Once again this unit demonstrates the ability of AiResearch engineers to design and manufacture small, light weight, precision equipment vital to high-speed, high-altitude flight.

Would you like to work with us? Qualified engineers, scientists and skilled craftsmen are needed here.

AiResearch Manufacturing Company

A DIVISION OF THE GARRETT CORPORATION

LOS ANGELES 45, CALIFORNIA • PHOENIX, ARIZONA

DESIGNER AND MANUFACTURER OF AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT IN THESE MAJOR CATEGORIES



Air Turbine Refrigeration

Heat Transfer Equipment

Electric Actuators

Gas Turbines

Cabin Superchargers

Pneumatic Power Units

Electronic Controls

Cabin Pressure Controls

Temperature Controls

Perfect Numbers

Six is such a number: it is the sum of all numbers that divide it except itself. In 2,000 years 12 perfect numbers were found; now a computer has discovered five more

by Constance Reid

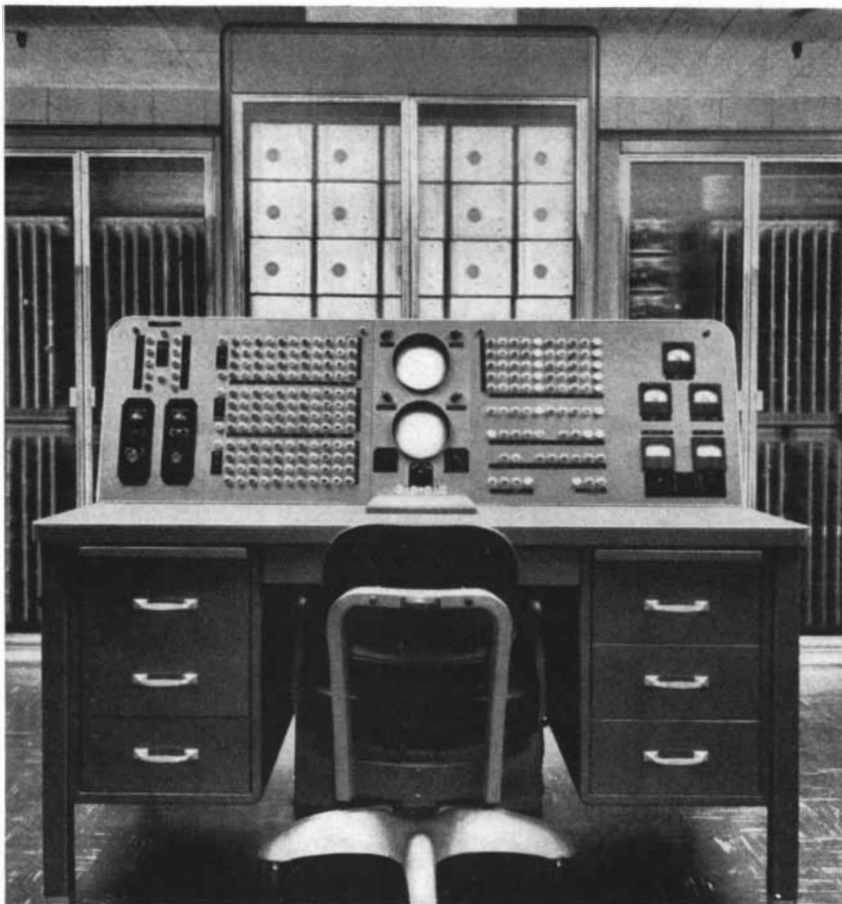
THE GREEKS, greatly intrigued by the fact that the number 6 is the sum of all its divisors except itself ($1+2+3$), called it a "perfect" number. They wondered how many other such numbers there were. It was easy enough to ascertain by trial that the second perfect number was 28 ($1+2+4+7+14$). The great Euclid was able to prove that in all cases where a number can be factored into the form $2^{n-1}(2^n-1)$ and 2^n-1 is a prime number, the number must be the sum of all its divisors except

itself. Thus in the case of 6, n is 2 and $2^n-1=3$, a prime number; in the case of 28, n is 3 and $2^n-1=7$, again a prime number. With Euclid's formula it was no difficult matter to compute that the third and fourth perfect numbers were 496 ($n=5$) and 8,128 ($n=7$). But beyond that the computation became laborious, and in any event it was not proved that this rule included all the perfect numbers. Euclid left for future mathematicians a challenging question: How many perfect numbers are there?

In more than 2,000 years mathematicians were able to turn up only 12 numbers that met the strict requirements for numerical perfection. Within the past year, however, the University of California mathematician R. M. Robinson has, with the aid of a modern computer, discovered five more. The discovery did not attract the attention of the press. Perfect numbers are not useful in the construction of atomic bombs. In fact, they are not useful at all. They are merely interesting, and their story is an interesting one.

For many centuries philosophers were more concerned with the ethical or religious significance of perfect numbers than with their mathematics. The Romans attached the number 6 to Venus, because it is the product of the two sexes—the odd (masculine) number 3 and the even (feminine) number 2. The ancient Hebrews explained that God chose to create the world in six days rather than in one because 6 is the more perfect number. The eighth-century English theologian Alcuin pointed out that the second origin of the human race, from the eight human beings on Noah's Ark, was less perfect than the first, 8 being an imperfect number. In the 12th century Rabbi Josef Ankin recommended the study of perfect numbers in a program for the "healing of souls."

THE mathematicians, meanwhile, had been making slow progress. The first four perfect numbers—6, 28, 496 and 8,128—had been known as early as the first century. Not until 14 centuries later was the fifth discovered. It was 33,550,336 ($n=13$). Then in 1644 the French mathematician Marin Mersenne, a colleague of Descartes, announced six more at one clip, and thereby linked his name forever with perfect numbers. The numbers were now so large that they were necessarily described only by the prime number 2^n-1 , or, more briefly, by the exponent, n , in Euclid's formula. The values of n for the 11 perfect numbers, including Mersenne's six new ones, were 2, 3, 5, 7, 13, 17, 19, 31, 67,



COMPUTER used to find the new perfect numbers was the National Bureau of Standards' Western Automatic Computer, located in Los Angeles.

127 and 257. In other words, the largest prime in the series was the enormous number $2^{257}-1$.

It was obvious to other mathematicians that Mersenne could not have tested for primality all the numbers he had announced. But neither could they. At that time the only method of testing was to try every possible divisor of each number. By this laborious method mathematicians did test Mersenne's first eight numbers and found them prime.

It was the great Swiss mathematician Leonhard Euler who tested the eighth number ($2^{31}-1$). Euler also proved that all even perfect numbers must be of the form expressed by Euclid's theorem. No odd perfect number has ever been found, but it has never been proved that such a number cannot exist.

For more than 100 years the perfect number formed from the prime $2^{31}-1$ remained the largest proved. Then in 1876 the French mathematician Edouard Lucas worked out a method by which a possible prime could be tested without trying all potential divisors. At the same time he announced that he had tested $2^{127}-1$ by his method and found it prime.

According to Lucas, the number 2^n-1 is prime if, and only if, it divides the $(n-1)$ term of a certain series. In this series the first number is 4 and each succeeding number is the square of the preceding one minus 2; in other words 4, 14, 194, 37,634, and so on. For example, to test the prime number 7 (2^3-1), one divides 7 into 14; the $n-1$ term in this case being the second number in the series, since n is 3. Since 7 divides evenly into 14, it is prime by Lucas' test.

Obviously even Lucas' short-cut method becomes rather unwieldy when, as in the case of $2^{127}-1$, one must divide 170,141,183,460,469,231,731,687,303,715,884,105,727 into the 126th term of Lucas' series. For such numbers, mathematicians use a short-cut of the short-cut: instead of squaring each term of the series, they square only the remainder after they have divided the number being tested into it.

Even with the help of Lucas' method mathematicians were not able to finish testing all of the possible Mersenne numbers until a few years ago. Their tally showed that Mersenne's list of perfect numbers was incorrect. He was right on nine numbers (those for which n is 2, 3, 5, 7, 13, 17, 19, 31 and 127), but he was wrong on two he had listed (those with the exponents 67 and 257), and he had missed three numbers in the series (with exponents 61, 89 and 107). Thus the list stood at 12, with 2^{126} ($2^{127}-1$) the largest known perfect number.

THEN on January 30 last year Robinson fed the problem to the National Bureau of Standards' Western Auto-



When that tiny ball races around the rim of a roulette wheel, it slows . . . then stops . . . in strict accordance with the laws of chance.

we're eliminating chances of failure



**From zero absolute to 12,000 psi gauge.*

MELETRON and all industrial engineers, are constantly reducing the chances of failure. In this quest for the perfect mechanism, there is available today, from this single course, a pressure actuated switch for every requirement.* With these reliable instruments we are eliminating chances of failure.

MELETRON[®] CORPORATION
950 NORTH HIGHLAND AVENUE, LOS ANGELES 38, CALIFORNIA



Jets, and your future at

BOEING

THERE'S a limitless future for you in jet aircraft. And Boeing, through the fighter-fast B-47 and the great new B-52, has more experience designing, building and flying multi-jet aircraft than any other company—here or abroad. In addition, Boeing is the first American company to announce a jet transport. You can share this leadership, and the exciting future it promises, by becoming a Boeing engineer. Besides jet aircraft, you'll find great opportunities in other long-term projects such as research in supersonic flight and nuclear-powered aircraft.

Boeing offers careers of tremendous scope to men in virtually ALL branches of engineering (mechanical, civil, electrical, aeronautical and related fields), for aircraft **DESIGN, DEVELOPMENT, PRODUCTION, RESEARCH and TOOLING**; to servo-mechanism and electronics designers and analysts, and physicists and mathematicians with advanced degrees.

Boeing pays you a moving and travel allowance. You can work in either Seattle or Wichita. Both of these cities provide fine fishing, hunting, golf, boating and other recreational facilities—as well as opportunities for specialized advanced training. You'll be proud to say, "I'm a Boeing engineer!"

Write today to address below or use coupon

JOHN C. SANDERS, Staff Engineer—Personnel
Dept. C-3
Boeing Airplane Company, Seattle 14, Wash.
 Engineering opportunities at Boeing interest me. Please send me further information.
 Name _____
 Address _____
 City and State _____

$$2(2^2-1)$$

$$2^2(2^3-1)$$

$$2^4(2^5-1)$$

$$2^6(2^7-1)$$

$$2^{12}(2^{13}-1)$$

$$2^{16}(2^{17}-1)$$

$$2^{18}(2^{19}-1)$$

$$2^{30}(2^{31}-1)$$

$$2^{60}(2^{61}-1)$$

$$2^{88}(2^{89}-1)$$

$$2^{106}(2^{107}-1)$$

$$2^{126}(2^{127}-1)$$

$$2^{520}(2^{521}-1)$$

$$2^{606}(2^{607}-1)$$

$$2^{1278}(2^{1279}-1)$$

$$2^{2202}(2^{2203}-1)$$

$$2^{2280}(2^{2281}-1)$$

LIST of perfect numbers stands at 17. The last five were added by SWAC.

matic Computer, known briefly as SWAC. This is a high-speed machine: it can do an addition of 36 binary digits in 64 millionths of a second. Robinson's job was to break down the Lucas method into a program of the 13 kinds of commands to which the SWAC responds. The job was complicated by the fact that, while the machine is built to handle numbers up to only 36 binary digits, the numbers he was working with ran

to 2,300 such digits. It was, he found, very much like explaining to a human being how to multiply 100-digit numbers on a desk calculator built to handle 10. To tell SWAC how to test a possible prime by the Lucas method, 184 separate commands were necessary. The same program of commands, however, could be used for testing any number of the Mersenne type from 2^3-1 to $2^{2297}-1$.

The program of commands, coded and punched on paper tape, was placed in the machine's "memory." All that was then necessary to test the primality of any Mersenne number was to insert the exponent of the new number as it was to be tested. The machine could do the rest, even to typing out the result of the test—continuous zeros if the number was a prime.

The first number to be tested was $2^{257}-1$, the largest of the 11 numbers announced by Mersenne. Twenty years before it had been found not prime by D. H. Lehmer, who worked two hours a day for a year with a desk calculator to do the test. It happened that this evening Lehmer himself, now the director of research at the Bureau of Standards' Institute for Numerical Analysis on the U.C.L.A. campus, was in the room. He saw the machine do in 48 seconds what had taken him an arduous 700 and some hours. But the machine got exactly the same result.

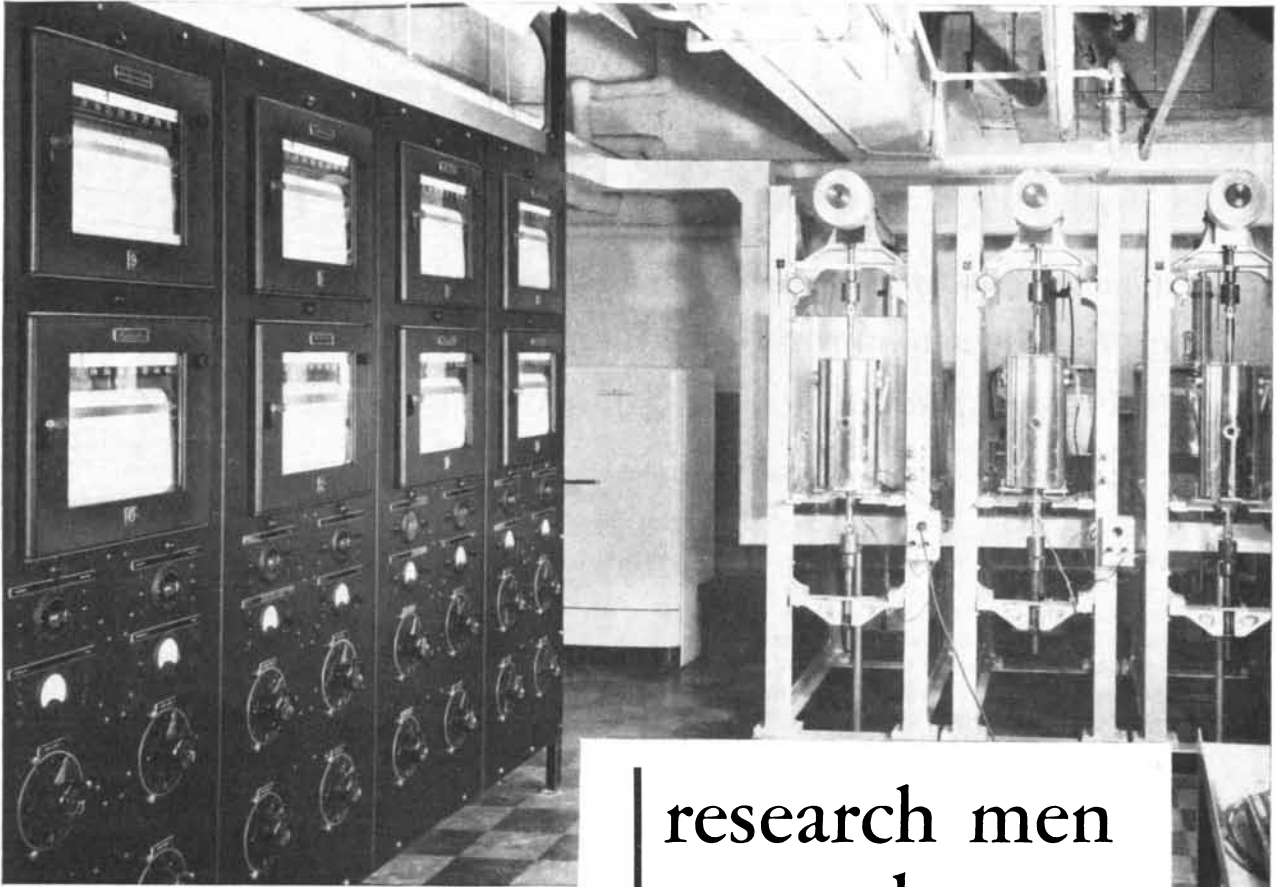
SWAC then continued on a list of larger possible primes. Mersenne had said that all eternity would not suffice to test whether a given number of 15 or 20 digits was prime. But within a few hours SWAC tested 42 numbers, the smallest of which had more than 80 digits. One by one it determined that they were not prime. Finally at 10 p.m. a string of zeros came up: the machine had found a new perfect number. Its prime was $2^{521}-1$. Just before midnight, 13 more numbers later, another prime came up: $2^{607}-1$. In the decimal system this is a number of 183 digits.

The machine continued testing numbers when opportunity afforded during the next few months. Last June the number $2^{1279}-1$ was found to be prime. In October, concluding the program, it established as prime the numbers $2^{2203}-1$ and $2^{2281}-1$. The latter is the largest prime number, of any form, now known.

The perfect numbers of which these primes are components are, of course, much larger—so large that in comparison with them conventionally "astronomical" numbers seem microscopic. Yet, by a proof as old as Euclid, mathematicians know that these numbers are the sum of all their divisors except themselves—just as surely as they know that $6=1+2+3$.

They still do not know, however, how many perfect numbers there are.





research men
at work...
somewhere else

RESearch is going ahead at full pace in the laboratory pictured above. But nobody has to be constantly on hand to supervise tests and record data. Here as in many other laboratories, *ElectroniK* instruments take over a lot of the time-consuming routine work . . . leaving research personnel free for more important duties.

This particular project, conducted in the Metallurgy Division of the Naval Research Laboratory, is measuring the creep characteristics of various alloys. The *ElectroniK* instruments record and control temperatures in the individual testing furnaces. Hour after hour, week after week, they hold temperatures accurately in line . . . and draw a permanent record of test conditions.

Take a close look at your own laboratory work.

Wherever you have to take time out to make observations, turn dials, write figures on log sheets, or adjust operations . . . *ElectroniK* recorders and automatic controllers can save valuable scientific man-hours.

ElectroniK instruments are supplied in many special forms of particular interest to research men . . . such as the Function Plotter, Duplex Recorder, Extended Range Indicator, Electrometer, and Narrow Span and High Speed Recorders. Our nearest engineering representative will be glad to discuss your applications . . . and he's as near as your phone.

MINNEAPOLIS-HONEYWELL REGULATOR Co.,
Industrial Division, 4580 Wayne Ave., Philadelphia
44, Pa.

● REFERENCE DATA: Write for Bulletin 15-14, "Instruments Accelerate Research."



MINNEAPOLIS
Honeywell
BROWN INSTRUMENTS

First in Controls

Captain Bligh and the Breadfruit

The voyage of the Bounty, which ended in the celebrated mutiny, was undertaken for an almost forgotten purpose: to bring a plant from the South Seas to the West Indies

by Richard A. Howard

THE VOYAGE of the *Bounty*, Captain William Bligh commanding, has been celebrated in history and literature for its melodramatic end; not so widely known is the fact that its mission was as unusual as its conclusion was violent. Bligh was engaged in a project of considerable scientific and economic importance. He was attempting to transport live breadfruit trees from Tahiti, chief island of the Society group in the mid-South Pacific, to the British West Indies on the other side of the world.

The breadfruit project arose from the needs of the British planters in the West Indies. In the 18th century the islands of Jamaica, Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada and Trinidad were planted extensively to sugar cane. The planters, regretting the amount of land and time occupied in raising food (cassava, taro and plantain) to feed their plantation slaves, thought they saw an answer in the breadfruit. News of this fabulous food had been brought to Europe by various South Seas explorers, including the adventurous Captain Cook. A British navigator, hydrographer and occasional buccaneer named William Dampier had written glowingly:

"The breadfruit (as we call it) grows on a large tree, as big and high as our largest apple-trees: It hath a spreading head, full of branches and dark leaves. The fruit grows on the boughs like apples; it is as big as a penny-loaf when wheat is at five shillings the bushel, it is of a round shape, and hath a thick tough rind. When the fruit is ripe it is yellow and soft, and the taste is sweet and pleasant. The natives at Guam use it for bread. They gather it, when full-grown, while it is green and hard; then they bake it in an oven, which scorseth the rind and makes it black; but they scrape off the outside black crust, and there remains a tender thin crust; and the inside is soft, tender, and white like the crumb of penny-loaf. . . . The fruit lasts in season eight months in the year, during which the natives eat no other food of bread kind."

The West Indian planters were fascinated: the breadfruit crop would use relatively little land, and the plant spread rapidly, was not damaged by hurricanes, bore fruit almost the year around, required no cultivation and was well adapted to the Caribbean climate. The one serious difficulty was that the tree could not be grown from seed; it would have to be carried thousands of miles to be transplanted from the South Seas to the West Indies. This meant a voyage of several months around Cape Horn or the Cape of Good Hope, during which the delicate young tropical trees would have to be nurtured carefully and protected from the sea, the salt air and the cold of the low latitudes. The colonists called upon the mother country for help in transporting the plant.

SIR JOSEPH BANKS, president of the Royal Society, who had been naturalist on Cook's first voyage to the South Seas and knew the breadfruit at first hand, took up their cause. He persuaded King George III to charter a ship and chose as its master Captain Bligh, who also had sailed with Cook and had a keen interest in natural history. To accompany Bligh as guardians of the trees, Sir Joseph selected two horticulturists of the Kew Gardens named David Nelson and William Brown. He drew up elaborate instructions to assist them. The master and crew of the ship, he said, would have to give up its best accommodations and put up with some inconvenience to care for the plants.

"It is necessary that the cabin be appropriated to the sole purpose of making a kind of greenhouse, and the key of it given to the custody of the gardener. . . . No dogs, cats, monkeys, parrots, goats or indeed any animal whatever must be allowed on board except the hogs and fowls for the Company's use; and they must be carefully confined to their coops. Every precaution must be taken to prevent or destroy rats as often as convenient. As poison will constantly be used to destroy them and cockroaches,

the crew must not complain if some of them who may die in the ceiling make an unpleasant smell."

The *Bounty* sailed from England on October 15, 1787. She set off on the route around South America, but she failed to round Cape Horn; after 30 days of battle with the wind and currents, Bligh turned her about and sailed across the South Atlantic to go the other route around the tip of Africa. He reached the Cape of Good Hope on May 22. There he spent 40 days repairing and restocking the ship, took aboard some fruit trees and other plants and then sailed for Tasmania, the large island immediately south of Australia. At Tasmania the *Bounty* stopped briefly to plant the African trees and to pick up fuel wood. On October 24, after a full year's voyage, the ship arrived at Tahiti.

Bligh was able to persuade the chiefs of the tribes on Tahiti to present some of their breadfruit trees as a gift to King George. Nelson and his assistant proceeded to pot the young plants in a shelter on the shore. Bligh, aware of the scientific interest taken in his voyage, made precise notes about the trees he was collecting: "The natives reckon eight kinds of breadfruit trees, each of which they distinguish by a different name. . . . In the first, fourth and eighth class the leaf differs from the rest; the fourth is more sinuated; the eighth has a large broad leaf, not at all sinuated. The difference in the fruit is principally in the first and eighth class. In the first the fruit is rather large and more of an oblong form; in the eighth it is round and not above half the size of the others."

The visit was not a matter of all take and no give. Bligh had brought some plants for the Tahitians, and he looked around eagerly to see what they had done with gifts from earlier voyages. "I had the satisfaction," he wrote, "to see, brought to me, a fruit which they had not, till we introduced it. And among the articles which they brought off to the ship and offered for sale, were capscums, pumpkins and two young goats."

Among the new seeds he now gave them were melon, cucumber, salad greens, fruit stones and almonds. Also, "as they are very fond of sweet-smelling flowers with which the women delight to ornament themselves, I gave them some rose-seed." However, on the following day he "had the mortification to see that our garden-ground had been much trodden."

On January 31, 1789, getting ready for the return voyage, Bligh wrote in his diary: "This morning I ordered all the chests to be taken on shore, and the inside of the ship to be washed with boiling water to kill the cockroaches. We were constantly obliged to be at great pains to keep the ship clear of vermin. . . . By the help of traps and good cats, we were freed from rats and mice." On March 31 Bligh noted: "Today all the plants are on board, being in 774 pots, 39 tubs and 24 boxes. The number of breadfruit plants was 1,015; besides which we had collected a number of other plants."

AT LENGTH on April 4, more than five months after its arrival at Tahiti, the *Bounty* was ready to sail for the West Indies. She set off westward for the Cape of Good Hope route. On April 27, after a brief stop at the Tonga island group, Bligh noted that "thus far, the voyage has advanced in a course of uninterrupted prosperity, and has been attended with many circumstances equally pleasing and satisfactory."

On the very next morning the famous mutiny broke out. The first thing Mr. Christian and his followers did after seizing the *Bounty* and putting off her captain was to throw the cargo overboard. Within a few hours the breadfruit were floating around in the Pacific.

Bligh's subsequent voyage of 3,600 miles in an open boat has become one of the epics of the sea. In October of 1789 he was in Batavia on his way home, and from there he wrote to Sir Joseph Banks:

"You will now, Sir, with all your generous endeavours for the public good, see an unfortunate end to the undertaking; and I feel very sensibly how you will receive the news. . . . To those, however, who may be disposed to blame, let them see I had in fact completed my undertaking. . . . I had most successfully got all my plants in a most flourishing and fine order. . . . I even rejected carrying stock for my own use, throwing away the hen-coops and every convenience. I roofed a place over the quarter-deck and filled it with plants, which I looked at with delight every day of my life."

Despite the disastrous end of the mission, Banks remained a staunch friend of Bligh. Shortly after the courts-martial of the mutineers in October, 1790, Banks began to appeal anew to the Ministry of the day, and in December, 1790, he gained approval for a second breadfruit voyage. Bligh was again picked for the

job and this time given command of the *Providence*, a ship somewhat larger than the *Bounty*. She was to be accompanied by an armed brig, the *Assistance*. Two men from Kew Gardens, James Wiles and Christopher Smith, again went on the trip.

THE EXPEDITION sailed on August 3, 1791, and took the route around the Cape of Good Hope. Bligh reached Tasmania on February 8, 1792, and carried out some of his customary plantings. He found the date 1777 cut into trees by Cook and added the following inscription: "Near this tree Capt. William Bligh planted seven fruit trees in 1792: Messrs. S & W botanists." A few years later the French naturalist Jacques Labillardiere, seeing this inscription, was "scandalized by the despotism which condemned men of science to initials and gave a sea captain a monopoly of fame."

The *Providence* and the *Assistance* arrived at Tahiti on April 8, 1793. Their reception was pleasant. Arrangements

were once more made to obtain breadfruit. Wiles and Smith built a shed on shore to shade the plants while they were being potted. After taking root, the plants were ferried out to the ship. At the end of three months Bligh noted with satisfaction: "All the plants are now in charming order, and spreading their leaves delightfully. I have completed nice airy spaces for them on the quarter-deck and galleries, and shall sail with every inch of space filled up." On July 18, as the ships were quitting Tahiti, the captain found time to report: "Upon a moderate calculation we suppose total of plants on board to number as follows: breadfruit 2,126, other plants 472, curiosity plants 36—total 2,634."

The expedition sailed west by way of the Fiji Islands and reached the coast of New Guinea on August 27. Ahead of them lay the dangerous passage through the Torres Strait between Australia and New Guinea. The commander of the *Assistance* wrote: "Every day now becomes more critical on account of the plants; a number of them have dropped



PORTRAIT OF BLIGH appears in his book *A Voyage to the South Sea*. In the background is the small boat in which he was set adrift by his crew.

how can

PRAKTIFLEX* FX
work for your business?
your factory?
your laboratory?



Photography on the job pays for itself many times over! See how it can be done, with Praktica's important study of new photographic techniques, "Photography For Science and Industry".

The single-lens reflex principle of the Praktiflex* FX makes on-the-job photography easier, economical, always more efficient! For photomicrographs, oscillograms, telephotos, wide-angle photos, close-ups and an infinite range of other uses, Praktiflex* FX is the one camera for science and industry!

WRITE FOR BOOK to Dept. No. SA-2 The Praktica Company, Inc., 48 West 29th St., New York 1. Exclusive sales and service representative in the U. S. for the KW-OPTIK WORKS, GERMANY

*REG'D. U.S. PAT. OFF.



YOUNG BREADFRUITS were photographed in a botanical garden on the Caribbean island of St. Vincent, where Bligh left his first breadfruit plants.

A Amateur Telescope Making

- 500 pages,
316 illustrations
\$5.00 postpaid, domestic;
\$5.35 foreign

A Amateur Telescope Making Advanced

- 650 pages,
361 illustrations
\$6.00 postpaid, domestic;
\$6.35 foreign

Send a postal card for detailed information on these two books

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN
2 West 45th Street, N. Y. 36

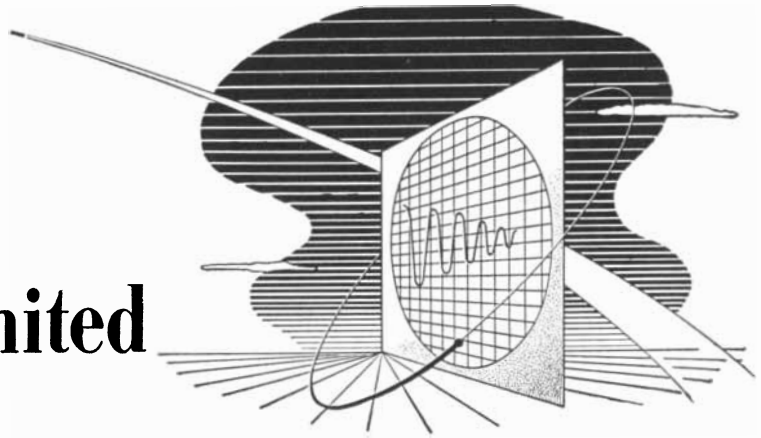
off and our prospect of getting through becomes very uncertain. . . . It is absolutely necessary to shorten their allowance of water so that in case we are foiled in finding a passage there may be enough left to save the ship's company during the time of beating back. The want of water is all we dread."

The passage from the Pacific Ocean to the Indian Ocean took 19 days, and the vessels put in at the island of Timor on October 3. Bligh was becoming worried about his cargo. He wrote: "I can assign no reason, but the loss of our breadfruit at this time amounted to 224 pots." After taking on other varieties of plants at Timor, the ships set off on the long slow passage across the Indian Ocean. The season was now well into winter. Bligh had fair weather on his trip around the Cape of Good Hope but encountered severe gales on the northward leg of the voyage along the west coast of Africa. As he approached the

island of St. Helena, where a selection of breadfruit was to be delivered, he remarked: "My plants have been shut up close these few days past; they are nevertheless doing well, but these adverse winds are much against them." On December 11, he counted survivors and discovered that he had only 830 plants left of the original 2,634.

Bligh informed the governor of St. Helena that he had orders to "give him into his care ten breadfruit plants, and one of every kind (of which I had five) as would secure to the islands a lasting supply of this valuable fruit which our most gracious King had ordered to be planted there." Before leaving St. Helena, Bligh received a letter from the governor and his council, expressing their gratitude to the king and stating that the sight of the *Providence* "had raised in them an inexpressible degree of wonder and delight to contemplate a floating garden transported in luxuri-

horizons unlimited



Inhibitions must be stifled if creative development is to have full freedom of expression. Only with a young, imaginative, "of course it can be done" attitude are the great advances of this modern era accomplished.

Ketay

has earned its place among the leaders in precision instrumentation on the record of its virile development and production staffs.

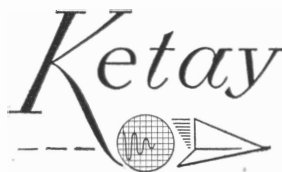
Throughout its cumulative years of accomplishment, Ketay has confined its efforts to the development, engineering, and production of new types of electro-mechanical and electronic equipment.

Today, industrial and government orders almost fill the Ketay plants on both coasts. Currently in production is the miniturized highly precise Ketay Resolver—a type which opens new horizons in automatic control operations. Ketay developments are geared to performance above and beyond present military standards—which, in turn, were set by earlier Ketay product capabilities.



SYNCHROS SERVOS
RESOLVERS MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS
AUTOMATIC CONTROL SYSTEMS
ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Tomorrow, and for many tomorrows to come, Ketay is dedicated to a relentless search for new ways to solve the electronic problems of American Industry.



MANUFACTURING CORP.

New York, N.Y.

Hawthorne, Cal.

Executive offices: 555 Broadway, New York 12, N.Y.

DESIGN

DEVELOPMENT

MANUFACTURE of precision instruments

Completely New!

UNITRON



3" PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUATORIAL

For visual observations and astrophotography.

Main Telescope: Coated 78mm (3") diam., 1,200mm (47.2") focal length, f/16.

Eyepieces: 200x, 133x, 94x, 67x, 45x.

Photographic Guide Telescope: Coated 62mm (2.4") diam., 700mm (27.5") focal length. 78x crosshair eyepiece.

Viewfinder: 42mm (1.65") diam. 10 power.

COMPLETE with equatorial mounting and slow motion controls, setting circles and verniers, tripod, sun projecting screen, sunglass, star diagonal, erecting prism system, eyepieces, pocket eyepiece case, dustcap, wooden cabinets.

FULLY GUARANTEED

Express collect **Only \$550**

OTHER UNITRON REFRACTORS

3 INCH EQUATORIAL.....	\$435
2.4 INCH EQUATORIAL.....	\$225
2.4 INCH ALTAZIMUTH.....	\$125
1.6 INCH ALTAZIMUTH.....	\$ 75

25% deposit required on C.O.D. shipments. Send check or money order, or write for illustrated literature. Microscope catalog also available.

UNITED SCIENTIFIC CO.
204-6 Milk St. Dept. SA-3 Boston 9, Mass.

ance from one extremity of the world to the other."

AFTER a rough passage across the South Atlantic, the *Providence* and her escort reached St. Vincent, their first port in the West Indies, on January 24, 1793. Arrangements were made for Negroes to carry the plants on their heads to the botanic garden two miles away. On the return trip they brought plants for Bligh to take to England.

Bligh was warmly received by the planters of St. Vincent. He reported: "A deputation from the Council and Assembly awaited on me the day after my arrival and presented me with a resolution and request to accept a piece of plate valued at 100 guineas as a mark of their approbation and esteem. They likewise did me the honor to give a public dinner to all my officers. . . . I left in all 544 plants at this place, and I received, for his Majesty's garden at Kew, 465 pots and 2 tubs containing botanic plants."

Bligh's party left St. Vincent on January 30, 1794, and arrived several days later at Port Royal, Jamaica. There the remaining breadfruit trees were delivered and Bligh again received the ceremonious thanks of the community.

Thus on the second try Bligh com-

pleted successfully one of the most difficult transplantation undertakings in the history of commercial horticulture. The French had brought in a few breadfruit before he finished his second voyage, but Bligh has always received credit for the successful introduction of the plant. With the help of Banks, he had shown how the transporting job could be done, and it is probable that most of the trees growing in the West Indies today are the offspring of Bligh's stock.

After a few months' delay due to the outbreak of war with France, the *Providence* sailed for England on June 15, 1794. She carried from Jamaica specimens of the custard apple, avocado, cabbage tree, akee, wild mangosteen, naseberry and other plants. Altogether she brought 1,283 plants to Kew Gardens as the gleanings of her tropical voyage. On August 7 she dropped anchor at Deptford, her journey completed.

Little has been recorded of Bligh's reception in England. He was still disliked in many quarters for the *Bounty* episode, and his homecoming occasioned a renewal of hostile articles. But he apparently received a gold medal and in 1801 was elected a fellow of the Royal Society in consideration of his distinguished services to navigation and botany. Bligh remained in the Navy and



ENGINEERS NEEDED

to work on Radar, G. C. A., Mobile Radio, Auto Radio, Airborne Communication & Navigation Equipment, Television, Antennas, Microwave Equipment, Servo Mechanisms, and Guided Missiles and Test Equipment.

- TV Receiver Design Eng.
- Test & Inspection Eng.
- Electronics Engineers
- Field Engineers
- Components Eng.

YOU BENEFIT AT BENDIX RADIO

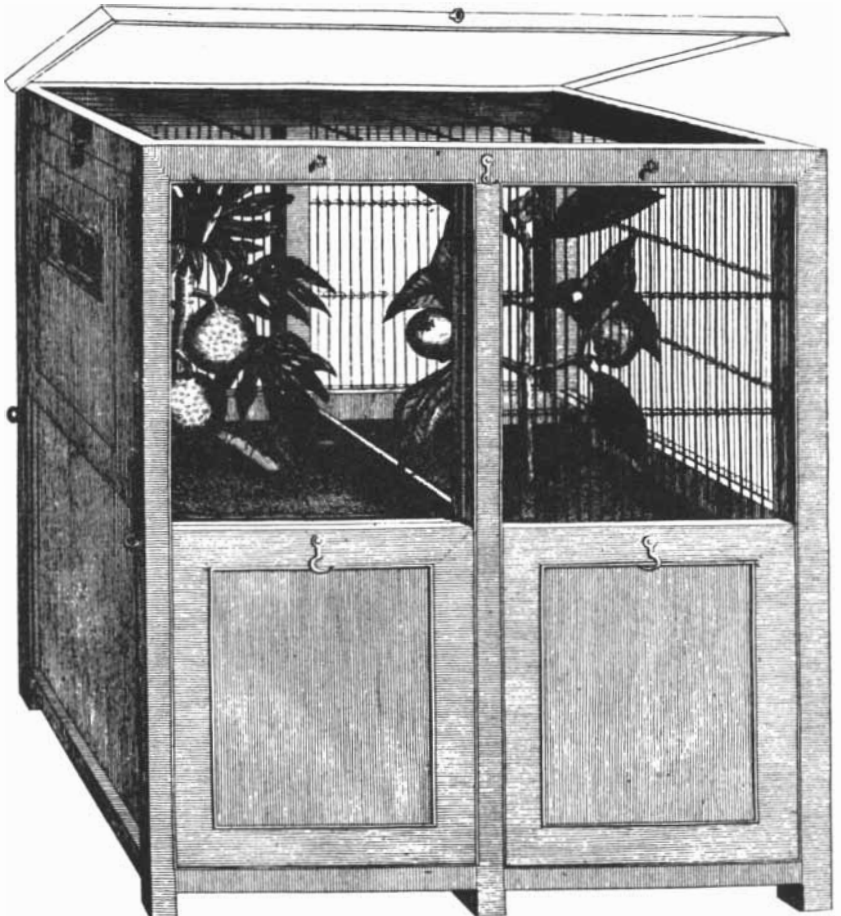
Write Wire, Phone Mr. E. O. Cole, Dept. R

from high wages, a modern, air-conditioned plant, paid vacations and holidays, group insurance and a good chance for advancement. Housing immediately available in the beautiful suburban and country areas that surround the Bendix Radio plant.

Bendix Radio

DIVISION OF BENDIX AVIATION CORPORATION
BALTIMORE-4, MD. Phone: TOWSON 2200

Makers of the World's Finest Electronic Equipment



BREADFRUIT CAGE was designed to transport the plant from the South Seas. On the *Bounty*, however, most of the plants were carried in pots.



***“The enthusiastic response
of our employees . . .”***

ALDEN G. ROACH

President, Columbia-Geneva Steel
Division and Consolidated Western Steel
Division, United States Steel Corporation

“It is most gratifying to me that the employees of the Columbia-Geneva Steel Division and the Consolidated Western Steel Division of United States Steel Corporation have accorded meaning to their belief that the security of our nation rests upon our cooperative effort. The enthusiastic response of our employees made me doubly glad we conducted a person-to-person canvass for the Payroll Savings Plan for U. S. Defense Bonds.”

The experience of Columbia-Geneva and Consolidated Western Divisions of United States Steel Corporation is not an isolated one.

Since January 1, 1951, hundreds and hundreds of companies have conducted person-to-person canvasses of their plants and offices. In every instance, employee participation in the Payroll Savings Plan has increased—sometimes from a low figure—to 60, 70, 80%. In a number of plants, participation passed the 90% mark.

The explanation is simple.

Employees *want* to provide for their future security.

Given an opportunity to enroll in the Payroll Savings Plan they respond immediately—as evidenced by the fact that more than 2,000,000 men and women have joined the Payroll Savings Plan since January 1, 1951.

The monthly take-home savings of the 7,500,000 now in the Payroll Savings Plan totals \$150,000,000 per month—and growing rapidly.

As a step toward *your* personal security, and the security of your associates, bring this page to the attention of your top executive. Tell him that—

- a person-to-person canvass of your plant can be conducted without pressure, prize awards or other stimulation. (In many plants, employee organizations have undertaken the actual distribution of Payroll Savings Application Blanks.)
- The Savings Bond Division, U. S. Treasury Department, Suite 700, Washington Building, Washington, D. C., will gladly help your company with suggestions, posters, envelope stuffers and other aids.

The U. S. Government does not pay for this advertisement. It is donated by this publication in cooperation with the Advertising Council and the Magazine Publishers of America.





Researcher Forbes had bleary orbs,
Cramped digits, inflamed pleura;
Until a friend, who feared the end,
Tipped him off to CONTOURA.*

* The Portable Photo-copier

- Cuts as much as 80% off copying time
- Copies anything, anywhere
- Fits in briefcase
- ONLY one that copies curved text near binding of thick volumes
- For permanent copies of formulae, lab notes, magazine articles, excerpts from books, diagrams, charts, graphs—anything printed, written, typed or drawn
- Accurate, guaranteed
- Research model \$39; Legal model \$59—both complete. WRITE FOR FREE FOLDER.

F. G. LUDWIG ASSOCIATES

376 High Street Deep River, Conn.

ENGINEERS PHYSICISTS

- Mechanical Engineers
- Electrical Engineers
- Servo Engineers
- Aerodynamacists
- Chemical Engineers
(Thermodynamics and Combustion)
- Physicists
(Theoretical and Experimental)
well grounded in classical physics

Investigate the outstanding
record of achievement and
future plans of

melpar, inc.

The Research Laboratory
of Westinghouse Air Brake Co.
and its subsidiaries

Write to PERSONNEL DIRECTOR,
452 Swann Ave., Alexandria, Va.
or 10 Potter St., Cambridge, Mass.



YOUNG BREADFRUIT TREE was photographed on Puerto Rico. The plant was brought to the West Indies to feed slaves, but they did not like it.

was eventually promoted to the rank of vice-admiral. For a short time, 1806-1810, he was governor of the colony in New South Wales. He died in 1817 at the age of 64.

CONSIDERING the eagerness with which the West Indian planters had sought the breadfruit, the islands' reception of it was disappointing. Hinton East, one of the proponents of the expedition and perhaps the leading planter and horticulturist in Jamaica at the time, had died shortly before the *Providence* arrived. The gardener Wiles, who stayed in the islands to superintend the cultivation of the new trees, wrote discouraged letters to Banks. Although the breadfruit trees eventually prospered in their new setting, they did not fulfill the planters'

dreams. Apparently the Negro slaves did not care for the fruit. By 1850 breadfruit was being fed almost exclusively to pigs and poultry—with, however, excellent results.

More recently the breadfruit has staged a revival. Today West Indians, to whom the breadfruit is now a native tree, accept the fruit as a basic part of their diet. Although it has never become as important in the West Indies as it is in the South Seas, it is highly appreciated as an emergency food. It tides over a large part of the population during the periodic crop failures. Of 52 species of plants that Bligh brought to the West Indies, breadfruit has proved by far the most important.



BRIGHT MINDS CONJURE UP ELECTRONIC MENTAL GIANTS



AT NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION

An airplane's rate of descent used to be painstakingly computed from photographs which took several days to evaluate. Then North American's electro-mechanical engineers developed TRODI (above) for the Navy for carrier suitability tests.

TRODI is an electro-optical Touchdown Rate of Descent Indicator that watches the airplane descend, measures its rate, and electronically reads its information so it's available the minute the pilot lands. TRODI's electronic brain saves untold time, men and money for the Navy.

TRODI is just one ingenious example of the challenging electronic and electro-mechanical work being pioneered at North American by some of the

nation's best scientific minds, using the most advanced facilities.

If you like theory, you may find an exciting and secure future at North American in the field of operations analysis, advanced dynamics, kinematics, noise, error or information theory, systems engineering, statistical quality control or servo analysis.

If research and development are your specialty, you'll find attractive opportunities in radar and communications systems, analogue and digital computers, automatic guidance systems or optics.

Write today, including a summary of your education and experience, to:

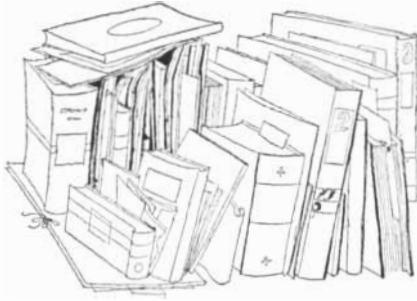
NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, INC.

Engineering Personnel, Missile and Control Equipment Department



12214 Lakewood Boulevard, Dept. 93-S, Downey, California

NORTH AMERICAN HAS BUILT MORE AIRPLANES THAN ANY OTHER COMPANY IN THE WORLD



BOOKS

An aerial view of the earth and how man has changed it, not always for the best

by James R. Newman

OUR WORLD FROM THE AIR, by E. A. Gutkind. Doubleday & Company, Inc. (\$7.50).

GUTKIND is an English architect, town planner and sociologist, known to American readers for two studies he contributed to the late Karl Mannheim's noted series, the *International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction*. His opinions on man's relationship to his environment—at least those I can understand—seem to me thoughtful and high-minded. Unfortunately he practices a high-flown and diffuse idiom, as if he felt the subject were too important for plain words. In this volume his ideas are transmitted mainly by pictures and come through with a minimum of noise. Starting with a brilliant conception, he has given it form in an exciting book. It is a remarkable col-

lection of aerial photographs which tell far better than it has been told before the story of how man has changed the surface of the earth; how climate, contour and other features of the land have imposed habit and habitat upon him; how in time he has gained a limited dominion over his surroundings, and how he has used and misused this power. *Our World from the Air*, Lewis Mumford writes in his introduction, "gives a sense of man's common origin, his common problems, his common destiny." It is a book that stretches the mind and enlarges vision. It could not have come at a better time.

Gutkind makes four main groupings of his pictures. Each group corresponds to what the author defines as a stage of man's "changing attitude towards his environment." The primary motive for clearing the land, building or otherwise "altering the position of matter at the earth's surface" (to use Bertrand Russell's definition of "work") is survival. The first stage embraces the simple

quest for food, shelter and protection. Examples of this—as of the other stages—can be observed in different parts of the world; the stages often overlap where different cultures, each possessing its own characteristic rate of development, encroach upon one another and diffuse.

Temporary shelters provide a clear illustration of a timeless need. Prehistoric man lived in caves and rock dwellings; in present-day Europe, Asia and Africa many people still live in caves. Primitive man lived in huts and tents, and so do countless thousands of people today: Arabian tribesmen in black tents laid out in concentric circles around desert watering places; American industrial workers in rectangular arrays of Quonset huts and trailers; vagabond American families in trailers that pursue the warm sun; Chinese in floating huts on the Pearl River. The Mongol nomad's home is an interesting example of the intersection of two cultures. This once fancy-free fellow "has become



An African village as seen from the air

sedentary under the influence of the Chinese peasant." He used to live in a felt hut called a *yurt*, easily set up and taken down; he now builds himself a massive Chinese house plus a *yurt* and surrounds the whole with a heavy wall.

Many methods are employed for the protection of communities. Jericho and Troy had walls; atomic energy installations in New Mexico are surrounded by electrically charged fences; in Northern Rhodesia the Ba Ila village of Chief Mukobela consists of about 1,000 straw and mud huts almost touching each other in a large defensive circle; the German village of Buberow, east of the Elbe, forms a typical ring-fence design, the farms being laid out around a central square, "originally with only one exit." The site itself may afford protection. In Alaska Eskimo pile-dwellings perch like disheveled, long-legged birds on the sides of steep cliffs overhanging the sea. In the Great Swamp of Colombia are fishing villages built on stilts, where they are comparatively inaccessible. In the Euphrates and the Rhine, settlements snuggle on river islands. In Portugal the famous Castelo de Almouris rises from Roman and Moorish foundations on a pile of rocks at the confluence of the Zezere and Tajuus rivers and broods over the countryside.

The hilltop is a favorite town site. Montecompatri in Italy is a superb architectural composition, its medieval houses like a worshipful congregation attending the great church on the crown of the hill. San Gimignano in Tuscany, with its magnificent fortified palaces of the Guelphs and Ghibellines crowded together in a narrow space, shows a sky line resembling that of New York. "In both cases," says Gutkind, "the power motive played a considerable part: power for power's sake and power for profits' sake."

Among the most striking of the walled places of Europe are those designed by the celebrated French military engineer the Marquis de Vauban; a notable example is Montlouis in France. Vauban was a contemporary of Molière; he was a young man when Descartes died; while he was building his fortifications, Lenoître was designing the gardens of Versailles and Racine was writing his plays. Of this civilization, with its magnificent inconsistencies, Vauban was a true product. The fortresses he built were not only meant to do a practical job but by their massive and imposing elaborateness to symbolize authority. This dual theme of domination and protection repeatedly finds expression in the citadels designed by Vauban and his followers, and in grandiose edifices in Iran, China, Czechoslovakia, Sweden, Saudi Arabia, Peru, Denmark.

The defense unit is not always small, compact or based upon terrain. Sometimes entire countries have been walled in—a folly whose practice is not con-

finied to ancient times. The most familiar example is the Great Wall of China, begun about 500 B.C. In the Middle East a 100-mile wall, erected shortly after Alexander's time, bisects the Turkomen Steppe from the Caspian Sea to the mountains in the east; its remains, and those of the rectangular forts linked with it, are still visible from the air. Peru had its Great Wall built on the knife-edge of great mountain spurs; "how far it stretches into the Andes has not yet been discovered." The most modern national wall was the preposterous Maginot Line. The airplane has made useless the Emperor of China's system of national protection. Today stone walls have been supplanted by radar networks—which warn the inhabitants of the approach of visitors but cannot keep them out.

Gutkind's second stage is called "confidence and adjustment." Men spread over the land and more systematically shape it to their use. The river Elbe is narrowed by jetties which have the effect of deepening it and preventing it from silting up. In China and South Africa and Siberia the land is scored with ditches to make it more fertile. In Holland the sea is pushed back and the land reclaimed to raise crops and build cities. In India and China the river levels are raised and the land is partially submerged to grow rice and mulberry trees. In Mexico floating islands called *chinampas*, covered with fertile soil, produce vegetables for the population of Tenochtitlan. In England Cambridgeshire farmers cultivate rectilinear fields laid out in Roman times. In the U.S.S.R. the featureless steppe is transformed into cultivable parallel strips arranged in blocks. In France, Italy and Switzerland the land is cultivated so intensively that scarcely a square yard of fertile soil on the steepest hillside escapes planting.

Rivers, bridges and roads bring men together, knit their interests, make them more dependent on each other, intensify their rivalries and promote trade, commerce, exploration, travel and war. Cities expand, their unity no longer artificially determined by defensive walls but rather by "some focus on which the life of the community is centered, whether it be the church, the palace or the market place." Social, political and economic circumstance play an increasing part in regulating the cities' growth.

Tatsienlu, on the Tibetan frontier, is a mountain-guarded city where the great caravans assemble. Looking at its picture from the air, one can understand the need for a city at this point, why it grew, why it took the shape it did, what held the community together. The Austrian town of Salzburg, descended from a pre-Roman settlement, was once a community with a fortified castle as its focal point of development; later, as the influence of the Church increased, churches, convents and the Archbishop's residence replaced the castle as the focal

painless

Everybody knows that a certain amount of study, time and application is demanded for any worthwhile accomplishment, and so, of course, it would be a gross exaggeration to say that you can master a foreign language automatically and effortlessly.

But

with the aid of the Holt SPOKEN LANGUAGE records . . . it has been proven that any person of normal intelligence can learn to speak a foreign language in a surprisingly short time—enjoyably and painlessly.

There's nothing mysterious or secretive about this revolutionary Holt method: its essence is "Guided Imitation". The top-flight linguistic scientists who originally prepared these courses for the U. S. Armed Forces and State Department, streamline your study, cut corners for you and point out the pitfalls to be avoided. Instead of endless word study and grammar, you learn phrases and sentences right from the beginning . . . the practical material you need immediately for everyday conversations.

SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

Simply fill out and return the coupon below and we'll send you our descriptive, illustrated booklet about the Holt SPOKEN LANGUAGE Courses. It will explain how you can learn to speak a foreign language faster and more economically than you ever dreamed possible . . . learn to speak fluently with the exact pronunciation used in the country where the language is spoken.

HENRY HOLT & CO., Dept. A-2
383 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

Please send me free, illustrated booklet containing complete information about the HOLT Spoken Language Courses. This obligates me in no way whatever.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

point. The Emperor's palace in Peiping—heaven only knows who lives in it now—is geographically as well as symbolically the center of the forbidden city. The unifying symbol of Athens was the Acropolis; of Isfahan, once the capital of Persia, the Shah's Square and Mosque. The Cathedral of Notre Dame, rising like an apostolic scepter on the Ile de la Cité in the Seine, stands on the island that was "the nucleus from which Paris originally grew, the meeting point of two important trade routes." In Norway the city of Bergen gained its leading position because of its excellent harbor—a circumstance which has contributed to the growth and prominence of countless other cities. Berne, Rome, Amsterdam, Venice—each in its own way, as the photographs clearly show, is a city whose architecture, layout and history have been determined by the water that surrounds or flows through it.

The stage of "confidence and adjustment" gradually deteriorates into what Gutkind calls "aggressiveness and disintegration." The population of the world begins "mightily to increase"; cities burst from their original confines and sprawl out; natural resources are consumed at a prodigious rate; the landscape is ravaged and despoiled. Lewis Mumford, in his admirable book *The Culture of Cities*, called the 15th century a turning point for Western civilization. The end of that century marked the beginning of the period of "mechanical integration and social disruption . . . [proceeding] side by side." Since the time structure differs for each culture, the stage of social disruption comes sooner to some communities than to others—soonest to those most advanced. (It came late to North America, but the progress from stage to stage took place at a syncopated rate.) "The result [of the rapid growth of cities]," wrote Mumford, "was not a temporary confusion and an occasional lapse in efficiency. What followed was a crystallization of chaos: disorder hardened uncouthly in metropolitan slum and industrial factory districts; and the exodus into the dormitory suburbs and factory spores that surrounded the growing cities merely widened the area of social derangement. The mechanized physical shell in every growing town took precedence over the civic nucleus: men became dissociated as citizens in the very process of coming together in imposing economic organizations. Even industry, which was supposedly served by this planless building and random physical organization, lost seriously in efficiency: it failed to produce a new urban form that served directly its complicated processes. As for the growing urban populations, they lacked the most elementary facilities for urban living, even sunlight and fresh air, to say nothing of the means to a more vivid social life. The new cities grew up without the benefit of coherent social knowledge or

orderly social effort: they lacked the useful urban folkways of the Middle Ages or the confident esthetic command of the Baroque period: indeed, a 17th-century Dutch peasant, in his little village, knew more about the art of living in communities than a 19th-century municipal councilor in London or Berlin. . . . And where, as in North America, the loss was not alleviated by the continued presence of great monuments from the past and persistent habits of social living, the result was a raw, dissolute environment, and a narrow, constricted and baffled social life."

In the third section of Gutkind's book a group of striking photographs testifies to the truth of this indictment. New Orleans, a huge, formless city with a "veneer of geometric inlay" covering the paved earth, is "a desert of stone." It has to be viewed from the air to be properly judged—and condemned. Photographs taken from Gutkind's "magic helicopter" show the defacement of the landscape in many parts of the world: the open pits of the Premier Diamond Mine near Pretoria in the Transvaal; the hills of Pachuca in Mexico, honeycombed by centuries of clawing at the earth by Spaniards in search of silver; the evil-looking forest of oil derricks near Los Angeles; the jumble of miners' huts, dumps, railroad tracks, collieries, shacks and furnaces in the Pas-de-Calais of France; the dismal copper mining town of Butte, Mont.; the inhuman compounds of the Borsig factories and workers' homes in Berlin, of the Renault Works near Paris, of the potteries in Staffordshire, of the nickel refinery at Port Colborne in Canada. In Brabant, Belgium, where the famous grapes of Hoeylaert are matured in glass houses, the workers' dwellings are "a mere anexe"—grapes are tenderer than men.

A remarkable exemplar of dismal modern standardization is the modern "ribbon development," with houses set up, mile after mile, following the bend of the road. Such developments in the London area, in Kyushu, near Nagasaki, and in Queens County, New York, are shown here from the air. New York City and Chicago represent the worst in urban concentration, in the elaboration of mechanical skill without proper concern for human needs or values. Manhattan, for all its strange beauty and its valiant improvements in housing and highways, is a city fit neither for living nor working. Its spectacular buildings prove that men are ingenious rather than sensible. Only a complex system of express highways, elevated roads and cloverleaf junctions prevents its traffic from grinding to a dead stop. These devices show what can be done by rational methods to offset the effects of irrationality, and alleviate symptoms, but the disease remains.

Gutkind concludes his study with a brief pictorial survey of the stage of

"responsibility and unification," which so far is more a promise than an actuality. Examples of rational exploitation and planning include the great Colorado, California and Tennessee Valley dams; the Ukrainian and Uzbek hydroelectric systems; contour plowing, strip-cropping and other land conservation methods; the decentralization of industry, and urban developments in which thought is given to man's need of light, air, recreation areas and the like. This is, regrettably, the weakest section in Gutkind's book. It is strange, for instance, that not a single illustration is given of town planning in the U. S., Great Britain, France or the Scandinavian countries.

The book has other shortcomings. There are numerous factual errors. Gutkind reports that Death Valley is 5,798 feet below sea level; my geographical dictionary gives the figure 280 feet, which sounds more plausible. Some of the picture captions are completely opaque. Gutkind's attempt to superimpose his theoretical scheme of social evolution on the photographs by grouping them neatly under various headings is artificial and often confusing.

Nonetheless, perspectives of compelling force emerge from this work. It gives coherence to vague impressions regarding the heterogeneity of lands and people. It emphasizes the complexity of social and economic problems, yet relieves the conviction that their solution is hopeless. One gains insight as to what men have in common, as to their essential dependence on each other, as to the dangers they face, the values and benefits they neglect. One becomes aware of the extent to which man now makes his own environment. His future depends on whether he can learn to control himself as well as he has learned to control fire, to harness social forces as cleverly as he now harnesses rivers.

Gutkind's pictures are wonderful solvents of prevailing dogmas. Look at the fields, villages and cities of China, look at them from high up and reflect upon the widely accepted opinion that the Chinese people are yearning to embrace the social, political and economic institutions of rural Ohio or Los Angeles. The decrepit phrase about the forest and the trees draws fresh life from these pages. The world seen from the air is the world for the first time seen whole—except possibly by angels. Seeing it whole is the prerequisite to understanding some of its "secrets," more useful secrets, I venture to say, than those of the atom.

THE STEAM LOCOMOTIVE IN AMERICA: ITS DEVELOPMENT IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY, by Alfred W. Bruce. W. W. Norton & Company, Inc. (\$7.50). The era of the steam locomotive is ended. Thousands of these power-

any of these exciting selections

FREE!

if you now join the

Natural History Book Club

Sponsored by THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

That's right! Choose ANY selection on this page as your FREE membership gift . . . and choose ANY as your money-saving first selection. Check your choices on FREE-GIFT Coupon below and mail TODAY.



AUDUBON'S ANIMALS

Edited by ALICE FORD
A handsome collector's piece! The complete set of 156 inspired animal prints from Audubon's priceless original editions, plus 16 large full-color plates never before published in book form.

Retail price \$12.50
To members, only \$7.75



AMERICAN SOCIAL INSECTS

by CHARLES D. MICHENER and MARY H. MICHENER
Here's the whole amazing social story of the bees and ants, wasps, hornets and termites, living in highly organized societies some of which date back 30 million years before Man. With 109 magnificent illustrations, 30 in color.

Retail price \$6.00
To members, only \$4.90



AZTECS OF MEXICO

by GEORGE C. VAILLANT
Share the daily life of the Aztecs; learn how they lived, what they ate, what clothes they wore, how they married, raised families, worshipped their gods. The first definitive account of this once mighty civilization! *Illustrated.*

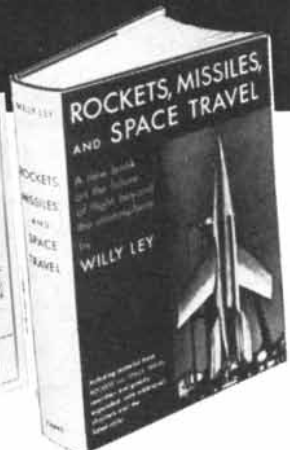
Retail price \$6.00
To members, only \$4.75



THE VOYAGE OF H.M.S. BEAGLE

by CHARLES DARWIN
JOURNAL OF RESEARCHES INTO THE GEOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY OF THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES VISITED BY H.M.S. BEAGLE. A handsome facsimile of the priceless 1839 original — one of the most exciting travel accounts ever written. *Illustrated.*

Retail price \$7.50
To members, only \$5.75



ROCKETS, MISSILES, AND SPACE TRAVEL

by WILLY LEY
Soar through the ages into the future! Not fiction, but thrilling facts . . . including preview of actual flights to moon and planets, permanent space stations, fantastic weapons, and much more. *Illustrated.*

Retail price \$5.95
To members, only \$4.75



DESERT YEAR

by JOSEPH WOOD KRUTCH

You'll come to know the fascinating animals and plants, and actually feel the vastness of desert space and sky, in this exciting book by a man who lived in the desert of Arizona. *Illustrated.*

KING SOLOMON'S RING

by KONRAD Z. LORENZ

This famous naturalist spent a lifetime of joyous study to bring you delightful information on almost every imaginable bird, insect, animal, reptile and fish. *Illustrated.*

DUAL SELECTION

Combined retail price \$7.25 **To members, only \$5.75**



It costs nothing to join this distinguished club that saves you money on the best books on nature, travel, exploration and science!

Each month you receive *free* the Club News describing the forthcoming selection. If you do not want this forthcoming book, you simply return a printed form which is always supplied.

You accept only the books you want, and pay *after* you receive them at the special, reduced member's price plus a

small fixed mailing charge. For each four additional selections you accept, you receive a FREE Bonus Book. You agree to accept a minimum of four selections a year, and may cancel your membership any time after accepting four selections.

Right now, decide which of these six exciting selections you wish as your FREE MEMBERSHIP GIFT—and which you want as your first selection. Quantities of many titles are running short. Send no money! Just mail Coupon TODAY!

YOUR BENEFITS AS A MEMBER

AS MUCH AS \$18.50 WORTH OF BOOKS FOR AS LITTLE AS \$4.75 IF YOU JOIN NOW

Mail this FREE-GIFT Coupon TODAY!

NATURAL HISTORY BOOK CLUB, INC.
Dept. SA-2, 11 East 36th St., New York 16, N. Y.

Please enroll me as a member and ship me immediately the choice I have checked as my FREE MEMBERSHIP GIFT, plus my FIRST SELECTION at the special, reduced membership price plus 25¢ for postage and packing. I am to receive the Club News FREE every month, and a FREE Bonus Book for each four additional selections I accept. I will accept at least four Club selections the first year I am a member.

Free Membership Gift	First Selection
<input type="checkbox"/> AUDUBON'S ANIMALS	\$7.75 <input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> DESERT YEAR and KING SOLOMON'S RING	5.75 <input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> AZTECS OF MEXICO	4.75 <input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> AMERICAN SOCIAL INSECTS	4.90 <input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> THE VOYAGE OF H.M.S. BEAGLE	5.75 <input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> ROCKETS, MISSILES, AND SPACE TRAVEL	4.75 <input type="checkbox"/>

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ Zone _____ State _____

Studies in the Structure of the American Economy

By WASSILY LEONTIEFF, *author of THE STRUCTURE OF THE AMERICAN ECONOMY, and members of the Harvard Economic Research Project.* Presenting results of four years research, this book deals with both theoretical and empirical implementation of input-output analysis. Included are special studies in the textile industry, the capital requirements of the telephone industry, and in commercial air transport. With tables and charts. 571 pages. \$11.00

Numerical Analysis

By D. R. HARTREE. This mathematician's introduction to numerical calculation has sections on: evaluation of formulae; finite differences; interpolation; integration and differentiation; simultaneous linear algebraic equations and matrices; nonlinear equations; functions of variables; organization of calculations on automatic machines. Illustrated. \$6.00

Modern Radio- Chemical Practice

By J. F. DUNCAN and G. B. COOK. A practical handbook which covers every aspect of working with radioactive material: applications of radio-tracer techniques, laws of radioactive decay, functions and use of auxiliary electronic apparatus, health aspects of radioactivity, etc. With details for 30 experiments, 4 plates and 100 text figures. \$8.50

Mathematical Models

By H. MARTYN CUNDY and A. P. ROLLETT. This book will provide hours of fun and instruction for anyone of high-school age or older. Detailed instructions are given for making dissections, loci, polyhedra, mechanical paradoxes, simple machines for solving equations and linkages, tessellations, etc. Most of the models can be made with the simplest materials at home or in the classroom. Illustrated. \$5.50

At all bookstores

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

114 Fifth Avenue

New York 11, N. Y.

ful and majestic creatures are still at work, but in 1950 not a single new one was ordered, while the number of Dieselelectrics increased by 3,150. Mr. Bruce, formerly assistant vice-president in charge of engineering at the American Locomotive Company, surveys the entire field of development from the days of the "Stourbridge Lion," the first real locomotive to run on rails in America, to the Chesapeake and Ohio's giant No. 1304, "the last U. S. steam locomotive." There are many excellent photographs. It is an able survey, addressed largely to those with a special interest in the subject rather than to the general public.

IN THE NAME OF SCIENCE, by Martin Gardner. G. P. Putnam's Sons (\$4.00). Mr. Gardner's historical survey of sundry fads, cults, hoaxes, fakers, charlatans and dedicated lunatics comes at a time when the higher foolishness—to use David Starr Jordan's phrase—is higher and more popular than ever before. Almost every branch of learning has its humbugs. The book describes cosmologies which even Bishop Wilberforce would have rejected; sexual theories to match every taste and to soothe or exacerbate every fear; strange systems of physics, chemistry, meteorology and geology; dietary theories which only a goat could survive; mass lunacy phenomena such as the Martian invasion scare, the flying saucer hallucinations and countless other aberrations. Most of them are profitable to their high priests, many are harmless, but a few are dangerous and malignant. The "spiral universe" of a certain George Francis Gillette, an American engineer (still living) has a special appeal. A sample of Gillette's exposition: "Each ultimote [the "ultimate unit" of the universe] is *simultaneously* an integral part of zillions of otherplane units and only thus is its *infinite* allplane velocity and energy subdivided into zillions of *finite* planar quotas of velocity and energy." Gardner has done a competent job of parading his freaks, but the book is as depressing as a two-hour visit to a side show.

MORPHOGENESIS: AN ESSAY ON DEVELOPMENT, by John Tyler Bonner. Princeton University Press (\$5.00). The subject of Mr. Bonner's book is the development of living organisms: the growth of living matter, the movement of protoplasm which brings about characteristic form, the differentiation of cells and tissues, the attribute of polarity (*i.e.*, "the fact that all organisms in some way manifest an orientation, a headness and a tailness, some sort of symmetry"), the stability of the developmental process regardless of outer circumstances. He discusses a wide variety of examples of plant and animal life and considers the generalizations that might furnish a satisfactory explanation of major aspects of development. The most

satisfactory generalization, he feels, is likely to be a "theory of micro-structure" which would reduce the problem of what happens in a gross biological phenomenon to what happens in its small units. Many biological events, Bonner suggests, can be explained in terms of physics and chemistry; some, however, cannot be so treated and may require an "intermediate micro-theory." This is a thoughtful, well-written book which may in some features be regarded as a sequel—reflecting more recent interpretations of morphogenesis—to D'Arcy Thompson's masterpiece *On Growth and Form*. Like Thompson's work, it is addressed to biologists, but is by no means closed to the general reader.

DIVIDED WE FOUGHT, edited by David Donald. The Macmillan Company (\$10.00). This is a history of the Civil War in 500 photographs and drawings and an accompanying text which moves along swiftly with the illustrations and adds considerably to their meaning. The editor and his staff searched diligently through every major collection of pictorial materials, smaller museums and numerous scattered private holdings. The result is an admirably representative, fresh selection. It includes photographs by Brady and his assistants (Gardner, O'Sullivan and Barnard), by the famous Confederate photographer Cook, and by other photographers either less well known, or, unfortunately, anonymous. It also has an excellent group of sketches by the Waud brothers, by Edwin Forbes and by various Civil War artists whose vivid drawings of campaigns and battles appeared first in contemporary publications, notably *Harper's Weekly* and *Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper*. The quality of the reproductions of photographs and drawings is uniformly excellent, and this is one of the main reasons why the book makes the Civil War seem almost as poignant and real as if it had happened in our generation.

JANE'S ALL THE WORLD'S AIRCRAFT—1952-53, compiled and edited by Leonard Bridgman. The McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. (\$22.50). *Jane's* has had a sensible overhauling this year, in addition to the new illustrations and fresh information which bring it up to date. The index has been substantially enlarged and improved; the clumsy system of pagination has given way to the convenient method used in almost all other books; some of the less important sections have been reduced to a "caretaker status." Altogether this valuable reference annual has been made even more useful. Despite secrecy restrictions, a good deal of exciting material is presented about British, American and Russian jet fighters and fighter bombers, which more and more are coming to resemble various species of the now ex-

tinct order of pterodactyls. The Supermarine Swift (British) is one of the most beautiful and evil-looking birds yet to have appeared. The Soviet MIG-15 is said to be the superior of our F-86E at altitudes above 35,000 feet, although U. S. pilots have maintained superiority by "better training, greater aggressiveness, superior gun-sights and the use of the G-suit." The major event of 1952 in civil aviation was the opening in May of the first jet-liner service from London to Johannesburg. It is clear that production of the de Havilland Comets places the British well ahead of the U. S. in this field; *Jane's* quotes "a high American authority" as stating that it would take from five to seven years from the time an American manufacturer initiated a jet project to arrive at the point the British reached in starting their Comet South African service.

JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS—1952-53, edited by Raymond V. B. Blackman. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. (\$22.50). Besides the usual meticulous revision, including the addition of some 450 new illustrations of recently launched or converted ships, the latest edition of this standard work furnishes interesting facts about the British, U.S. and U.S.S.R. rearmament programs, the renaissance of Japan's navy, the proposal of a new category of U. S. flagship designed "for the sole purpose of administration," the reassembly of naval forces in the two Germanys (East and West, the former holding a temporary lead), the augmentation of the two Chinese navies (the Nationalists having about twice as many warships as Red China), and the sudden efflorescence of a South Korean navy—courtesy of the U. S.

AN INTRODUCTION TO SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, by E. Bright Wilson, Jr. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. (\$6.00). An ably written, much needed handbook of experimental principles and methods. It considers such topics as the design of experiments and apparatus, the analysis of experimental data, statistical procedures, mathematical work and numerical computation. Mr. Wilson, Theodore William Richards Professor of Chemistry at Harvard University, exhibits not only a practical mastery of the subject but a nice philosophical turn of thought. He has given us a good book in which even the general reader can browse pleasurably.

JOURNAL OF RESEARCHES INTO THE GEOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY OF THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES VISITED BY H. M. S. BEAGLE, by Charles Darwin. Hafner Publishing Company (\$7.50). In December, 1831, Darwin sailed from England aboard the *Beagle* bound for a survey trip in the Southern Hemisphere. The voyage, which lasted five years, was, as he later said, "by far the

A Library Binder

for **SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN**



☐ A handsome and durable library binder in which to keep your copies of **SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN**.

☐ Bound in dark green library fabric and stamped in gold leaf, it holds 12 issues.

☐ Copies mounted in binder open flat and may be inserted or removed separately.

*The index for the entire year is published in the December issue.**

Address your order, enclosing check or money order for \$2.50 for each binder, to:

Department B | **SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN**
2 West 45th Street, New York 36, N. Y.

*Supply of back issues of **SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN** is limited. To replace missing copies, mail inquiry with your binder order. We will send copies, if available, and bill you.

LINGUAPHONE for LANGUAGES



**No Textbook
Can Teach You
To Speak**

LEARN AT HOME

With LINGUAPHONE World's Standard Conversational Method, you bring a foreign land right into your own home. You LISTEN and LEARN another language in the same easy, natural way you learned English long before you went to school.

AT HOME, you hear native men and women speak about everyday matters, you listen—you understand—YOU SPEAK, read and write, correctly, easily, naturally, as they do. You can learn in 20 minutes a day.

Used internationally by scientists, schools, colleges, governments, Armed Services and business firms for personnel training. Over a million home-study students of all ages.

STOP Wishing—START Talking
Save time—work—money.

WRITE TODAY
for fascinating FREE book
"Passport to a New World
of Opportunity"

**FRENCH
GERMAN
SPANISH
ITALIAN
RUSSIAN
JAPANESE
NORWEGIAN
PORTUGUESE**

—any of 29 languages

LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE, 303 Mezz., Rockefeller Plaza, N.Y. 20

LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE
303 Mezz., Rockefeller Plaza, N. Y. 20, N. Y.
Send me your FREE book.

LANGUAGE INTERESTED.....

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY..... ZONE STATE

Check here if Korean Veteran.

FLATLAND IS BACK IN PRINT

WHAT IS FLATLAND? It is like nothing you have ever read before. It is not space opera, but it deals with space. It is not an "action" story, but it describes adventures—intellectual adventures in the realm of pure mathematics and logic. It IS fiction, yet it may make some truths clearer to you than many a scientific text. **FLATLAND** is a brilliant and unorthodox work of art. So absorbingly out-of-the-ordinary that connoisseurs have exhausted five previous high-priced editions (including numerous printings).

WHERE IS FLATLAND? In two-dimensional space. Where women are straight lines and required by law to waggle their rear ends when standing still. Where the lowest and most dangerous classes are isosceles triangles with 3° vertices. Where polygonal priests tyrannize the populace. Where geometrical "irregularity" usually means immediate execution. **FLATLAND** is also the homeland of the Square. It is where he was imprisoned for sedition after reporting on the marvels he had seen during a journey through three-dimensional space.

FREE EXAMINATION. We're so certain you'll be delighted with the unique characters, narrative and premise of **FLATLAND** that we invite you to order a copy with this understanding: return the book in ten days for a full and immediate cash refund if it fails to meet with your wholehearted approval. Better clip coupon TODAY, though, because this new paperback, unabridged edition (containing 109 pages and all of the original illustrations) is limited to 2000 copies.

CLIP \$1.00 TO COUPON and mail for your copy of **FLATLAND** by E. A. Abbott. Intro. by Banesh Hoffmann.

Dover Pubns, Dept. 146, 1780 B'way, N. Y. 19
Send copies of **FLATLAND** at \$1.00
each under ten-day cash-back guarantee.

Name.....

Address.....

I enclose \$..... in full payment.

—Send FREE CATALOG of Dover books on science.

most important event in my life, and has determined my whole career." When the 22-year-old Darwin left England he was "a confident believer in the 'Mosaic' account of creation and apparently accepted Archbishop Ussher's decision that the earth dated from 4004 B.C. . . . Somewhere along the crooked coastline [of South America] Bishop Ussher's date of creation silently vanished as even remotely conceivable truth." At some point in the journey he also became convinced that "species are not immutable creations," unchanged since the beginning of the world. The young naturalist kept a journal recording his meticulous, wonderfully acute scientific observations, as well as the colorful story of his adventures. This memorable journal was first published in 1839. The Hafner Publishing Company makes it available once more in an excellent facsimile reprint.

PSYCHIATRY AND THE LAW, by Manfred S. Guttmacher and Henry Weikhofen. W. W. Norton & Company, Inc. (\$7.50). The first joint effort of a psychiatrist and a lawyer to interpret forensic psychiatry, this work is a valuable contribution. The authors have succeeded in supplying a source book and practical guide not only for practitioners but for interested lay readers as well. A description of the various categories of mental disorder is followed by a discussion of the areas of interaction between the lawyer and psychiatrist. Although tremendous advances have been made in psychiatric thinking in the past 50 years, existing legal codes are still based upon the early faulty psychology. The book examines basic issues between the legal and psychological points of view and cites relevant experimental work and case histories.

HISTORY OF AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGY, by A. A. Roback. Library Publishers (\$6.00). This is a frequently illuminating but highly subjective book. Roback dismisses rather than discusses certain aspects of psychology which differ from his own point of view, and also makes some factual errors. His treatment of historical figures at times runs counter to their generally acknowledged status. For example, he gives only superficial and unfair treatment to John B. Watson's contribution as the founder of behaviorism but accords a full chapter to the less known German psychologist Hugo Münsterberg. Although the author deals fully and fairly with some of the major figures, his efforts to do justice to certain neglected men and his concern with the prescientific era result in an unbalanced presentation. His work is a personal rather than an objective appraisal of the history of American psychology.

THE SENSATIONS, by Henri Piéron. Yale University Press (\$6.00). France's foremost experimental psychologist has

written an important book on the physiology of sensations. This is a revision and translation of the author's earlier work published in 1944. Piéron's discussion proceeds from the mechanisms of excitation to the bases of qualitative and quantitative discrimination. Although his scholarship is sound, the book does not provide a comprehensive treatment of the field. It places disproportionate emphasis upon European work and fails to take account of recent important advances made by American experimentalists. Still, for American readers who lack access to continental sources, this book will be of value.

POPULAR MECHANICS' PICTURE HISTORY OF AMERICAN TRANSPORTATION, edited by Edward L. Throm. Simon and Schuster (\$5.00). A successor to a similar volume on the history of inventions, this is an equally entertaining book. Text and pictures convey a journalistically comprehensive view of the development of land and water vehicles, from dugout canoes to the latest automobile, which has such empathy with its owner that it sneezes in a draft and puts up its top automatically when it starts to rain. No one would take this book too seriously, which is just as well; it contains almost as many inaccuracies as it does colorful details.

THE SHORTER CAMBRIDGE MEDIEVAL HISTORY, by C. W. Previté-Orton. Cambridge University Press (2 volumes, \$12.50). A condensed and revised version, by an outstanding scholar, of a famous cooperative work. "Shorter," lest you be misled, means 1,136 pages. The late Professor C. W. Previté-Orton was not merely the editor of this book: he made a considerable contribution of his own. By eliminating and rearranging material, by revising judgments and offering penetrating summaries, by rewriting with admirable literary skill, the author transformed a reference work into a reading book for students and the general public as well as for specialists. None of the 300 illustrations selected by S. H. Steinberg is hackneyed, and quite a few are of exceptional quality.

UNDERSTANDING CHILDREN'S PLAY, by Ruth E. Hartley, Lawrence K. Frank and Robert M. Goldenson. Columbia University Press (\$3.50). An exploratory investigation of the meaning and uses of play to the preschool child. In block play, clay molding, finger-painting and dramatic play a child finds a means of expressing his personality, his fears, needs and difficulties. Play is also a way of intellectual and social learning. This book tells precisely how play accomplishes these things and what kinds of play are best suited to different personalities and needs. It deals with normal children as well as the more commonly studied disturbed child.

A QUESTION FOR ALL ENGINEERS :

Where will you be 10 years from now?

A:



Will *your* achievements be recognized? Will *you* be associated with distinguished scientists and engineers? Will *your* work provide a challenge for *your* talent and ability? Will *your* position and income be founded upon *your* real merit?

At RCA, you'll find plenty of "future insurance" . . . and right now is the time to investigate RCA opportunities. Because RCA is now looking for experienced ELECTRONIC, COMPUTER, ELECTRICAL, MECHANICAL, and COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERS . . . PHYSICISTS . . . METALLURGISTS . . . PHYSICAL CHEMISTS . . . CERAMISTS . . . GLASS TECHNOLOGISTS. Whichever your specialty, there's a chance of a lifetime for a

career with RCA—world leader in electronic development, first in radio, first in recorded music, first in television. RCA growth has remained steady through war and depression . . . you'll find positions open today in many commercial projects, as well as military lines.

WHY RCA IS A GOOD PLACE FOR YOU TO WORK

Facilities for creative engineering are top-notch. Working conditions and associates stimulate you. Periodic merit reviews help you advance in grade and income. Your family can enjoy pleasant country or suburban living. RCA encourages growth of your professional status and recognition. Company-paid benefits—including life, accident and hospitalization insurance—increase your feeling of security. You look forward to retirement through a progressive program. RCA has a modern tuition refund plan for advanced study at recognized universities.

Personal interviews arranged in your city.

Please send a complete resume of your education and experience to:

MR. ROBERT E. McQUISTON, Manager, Specialized Employment Division
Dept. 201-C, Radio Corporation of America, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y.

Positions Open In

RESEARCH—DEVELOPMENT— DESIGN—APPLICATION

in any of the following fields:

RADAR—Circuitry—Antenna Design—Servo Systems—Information Display Systems—Gear Trains—Stable Elements—Intricate Mechanisms

COMPUTERS—Digital and Analog—Systems Planning—Storage Technique—Circuitry—Servo Mechanisms—Assembly Design—High Speed Intricate Mechanisms

COMMUNICATIONS—Microwave—Aviation—Mobile—Specialized Military Systems

MISSILE GUIDANCE—Systems Planning and Design—Radar and Fire Control—Servo Mechanisms—Vibration and Shock Problems

NAVIGATIONAL AIDS—Loran—Shoran—Altimeters—Airborne Radar

TELEVISION DEVELOPMENT—Receivers—Transmitters and Studio Equipment

COMPONENT PARTS—Transformer—Coil—Relay—Capacitor—Switch—Motor—Resistor

ELECTRONIC TUBE DEVELOPMENT—Receiving—Transmitting—Cathode-Ray—Phototubes and Magnetrons

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT FIELD ENGINEERS—Specialists for domestic and overseas assignment on military electronic communications and detection gear.



RADIO CORPORATION of AMERICA



THE AMATEUR SCIENTIST

On scintillation counters and how a group of amateurs helped to build a planetarium

Conducted by Albert G. Ingalls

SINCE 1896, the year in which Henri Becquerel discovered that something emitted from pitchblende darkened a photographic plate, much work in experimental physics has gone into developing instruments for detecting and studying subatomic radiations. Pitchblende's mysterious emanations were soon found to be the spontaneous emission from radium of alpha, beta and gamma rays. The first two rays were identified as particles of matter, the last as waves of electromagnetic energy. Among their singular properties was the ability to ionize, or electrically charge and separate into positive and negative ions, the atoms of any material through which they passed. All the instruments developed within a decade or so of Becquerel's discovery made use of these ionic charges to detect the passage of the rays that created them. Some of the instruments immediately attracted the interest of amateurs in electronics.

One of these is the simple electroscope, which nearly every radio "ham" has built at one time or another. It consists of two facing strips of gold leaf suspended in a glass bottle from a wire thrust through the cork. When an electric charge, produced by rubbing a rod of hard rubber or glass with a bit of wool or silk, is transferred to the wire, the force of electrostatic repulsion causes the vanes to fly apart. As the charge leaks off, the vanes slowly collapse. Using this instrument, Pierre and Marie Curie observed that when they brought their samples of pitchblende near it, the rate of discharge increased, and they measured the relative activity of the samples by timing the discharge.

A second instrument, which soon came into extensive use, operated on a different principle, that of fluorescence. This is the ability of many substances to give off light of a characteristic color when exposed to certain radiations. In 1911 Ernest Rutherford, the noted British physicist, made use of this principle to measure gamma rays, using an X-ray fluoroscope screen coated with zinc sul-

fide powder, one of the early fluorescing materials. When he placed a small sample of radium in front of this glass screen in a darkened room, he could count tiny individual flashes of light on the zinc sulfide coating, each marking the impact of a ray from the sample. Clock manufacturers later exploited the same principle in making luminous dials of a paint composed of radium salt and a powdered phosphor. Examine one of these dials in the dark under a 15-power microscope and you will observe that the light is released in sharp bursts. Each scintillation is caused by the disintegration of one atom of radium.

Many amateurs have built a version of the Rutherford instrument called a "spintharoscope." This is a small box of convenient shape fitted with a zinc sulfide screen at one end, a magnifying lens at the other and a source of alpha particles in between (scraped, perhaps, from the luminous dial of a discarded clock). The radioactive material is enclosed in a matchhead-sized envelope of black paper, supported in line with the center of the lens and screen by a common pin or a short length of wire. The inner walls of the box should be painted dead black to kill reflection. The screen may be made by dusting zinc sulfide—Du Pont's silver activated zinc sulfide, Patterson Type 1101, is highly sensitive—on the sticky side of scotch tape. The sulfide side should face the radium. When the lens is held to the eye, the observer appears to be looking into the depths of a black sky filled with shifting patterns of exploding stars. Each faint flash marks the point where an alpha particle has crashed into the screen. The number of flashes will depend on the activity of the disintegrating radium and its distance from the screen. The best distance must be found by experiment. Readers who wish a sample of radioactive material for experiments may obtain one by sending a stamped, self-addressed envelope to SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN.

With the advent of the vacuum tube, greatly improved methods of measuring radioactivity were developed—instruments that could not only count rays or particles but also sort them according to type. Gases under low pressure become momentarily conductive when ionized by alpha, beta and gamma rays. A gas-filled tube fitted with a pair of electrodes

will thus pass a pulse of current for each particle or ray passing through it. These pulses can be amplified and used to operate an electromechanical register. This principle led to the development of the mass spectrometer [see page 68], to the Geiger-Müller counter and, indirectly, to the new "crystal" counters now attracting much attention.

Of all subatomic detectors, however, the scintillation type remains the most versatile for research work. Linked up with a modern photomultiplier tube to do the counting, it responds easily to 100 million nuclear events per second, as against the Geiger counter's top rate of 2,000 per second. Moreover, its screen phosphors can be arranged to respond selectively to each kind of radiation, thus causing it to make qualitative distinctions between nuclear events, something a Geiger tube cannot do. With a scintillation counter even an amateur can measure cosmic rays, detect radioactive gases in the atmosphere and test the many naturally occurring radioactive minerals. In addition, he can test the fluorescent properties of gases, liquids and solids, an area in which much work remains to be done. Finally he can develop electronic circuits to meet a broad range of applications.

The photomultiplier tube and related circuitry have, in fact, revived interest in all scintillation counting. Here at last is a device more sensitive than the eye and able to watch and respond to millions of scintillations per second. It is essentially a photo-electric cell with built-in amplifier. Light falling on a sensitized electrode in the tube ejects one or more electrons. They cascade through a series of carefully positioned electrodes, each carrying a progressively higher positive charge. As these electrons knock "secondary" electrons from the intermediate electrodes, the cascade becomes an avalanche and a billion electrons reach the anode for each one ejected from the first electrode. Thereupon an amplified pulse of direct current flows from the output circuit of the tube.

The Radio Corporation of America Type 4646 photomultiplier employs 16 intermediate electrodes, called "dynodes," each charged to a progressively higher voltage in steps of about 100 volts. Some 1,700 volts are maintained across the tube. The flight of secondary electrons is confined to a series of short

paths shaped by the contour of the dynodes, their physical arrangement, and the curving of the electrostatic field between them.

In terms of number of electrons, the output pulse is huge. Yet its current, when compared with that drawn by even a small Mazda lamp, is small. It can be measured directly with a cathode ray oscilloscope or other sensitive electrical instrument. But it does not have sufficient energy to drive electromechanical registers of the type used for recording nuclear events. Many pulses persist for only a few microseconds at best; hence they must be further amplified and prolonged by electronic circuits.

Circuits also serve to improve performance from the notoriously "noisy" photomultiplier tube. "Noise" appears in the tube's output as pulses which do not owe their origin to light but to electrons dislodged by heat, thermal agitation or other extraneous events. Noise pulses generally carry less energy than those from valid scintillations, and electronic circuits are designed to take advantage of this difference to sort them out. An amateur who enjoys working with electronic gear will find, even if he is a beginner, that the counter's circuits are easy to design and build. And the variety of things they can do will amaze him.

Assume that a photomultiplier tube has been mounted in a light-tight container with a phosphor screen sandwiched between the photocathode and a "window" of aluminum foil. The tube has been connected with a source of voltage prescribed by its manufacturer. The phosphor is being irradiated by a "hot" source, with the result that a mixture of noise and signal pulses is appearing at the output terminal. What kind of a circuit must be built to sift this electronic wheat from the chaff?

Within the past decade or so electronic engineers have developed special circuits for manipulating electrical pulses—the form of signal that has been exploited so successfully in radar, television and electronic computers. The new circuits can generate pulses, or clicks, at will, in almost any size, shape or frequency desired. The clicks can be added together, subtracted, sorted and reshaped. Most of the devices for doing this are easy to build.

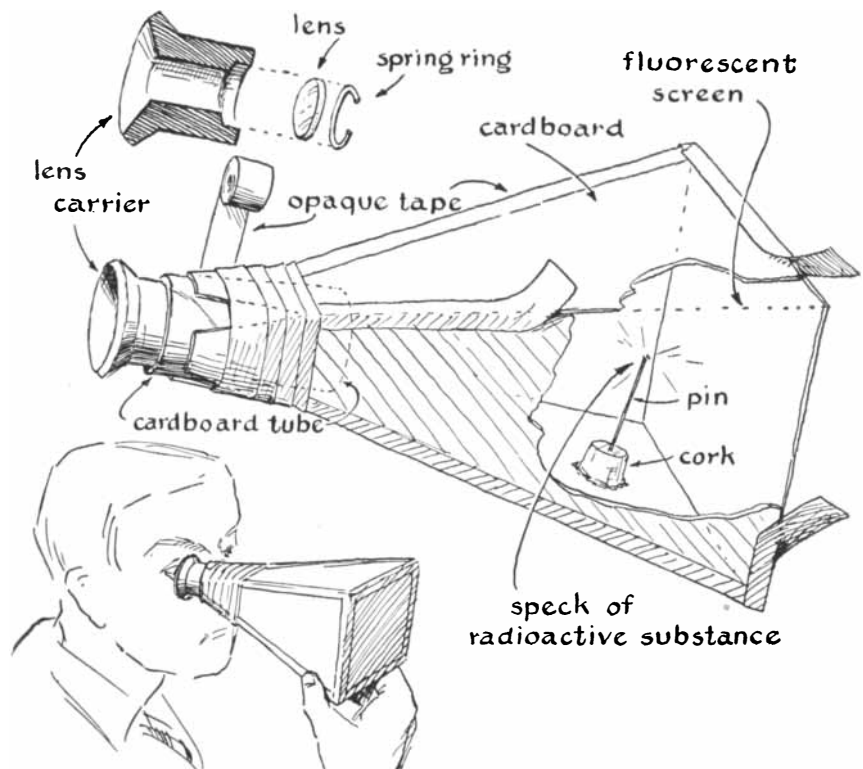
A simple resistance-coupled amplifier usually follows the photomultiplier. The output of the tube is fed into the amplifier through a small condenser which passes the pulses but insulates the amplifier against the photomultiplier's high-anode voltage. Circuit details of such amplifiers are available in standard reference texts. They employ a few small condensers with companion resistors and one or more vacuum tubes. These can be taken from old radio sets or procured inexpensively on the war-surplus market.

To sort the now amplified noise and signal pulses, the output of the amplifier is fed into an "amplitude discriminator." This unit employs a single vacuum tube and exploits the fact that such tubes can be made to reject weak signals. If the grid of a three-element tube, or triode, is charged with an increasing negative voltage, a point is finally reached when the charge on the grid just equals the negative potential of electrons ejected from the tube's heated cathode. The force of repulsion between the two charges returns electrons to the cathode, and none passes through the grid to the tube's anode or plate. Hence, with this value of negative charge on the grid, no current flows in the plate or output circuit and the tube is said to be "cut off" by its negative "bias." When biased to cutoff, the tube becomes an amplitude discriminator. Large positive pulses superimposed in the grid neutralize a portion of its negative charge, "swing" it positive, and hence permit electrons to flow through the grid from cathode to plate, and out into the circuit as an amplified image or "triggering" pulse. Positive pulses of low amplitude, however, cannot raise the grid above cutoff, and hence they have no effect on the output circuit. The designer can adjust the bias on the grid to any value desired and thus control the point at which it begins to discriminate.

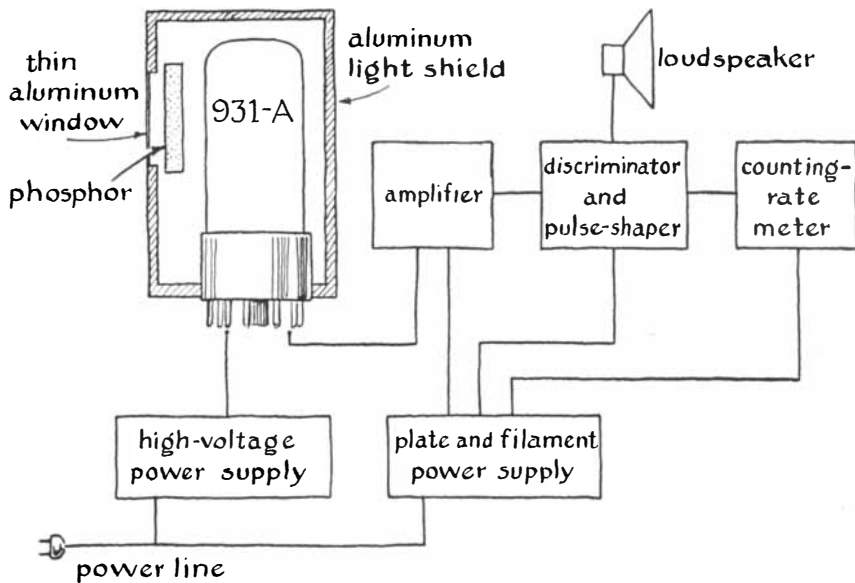
Although the discriminator prevents pulses below a predetermined amplitude from flowing in the output, it passes

signals above this value in a broad range of energies or sizes. The efficiency of the counter can be improved by "reshaping" these so that all are of equal voltage and current, and span equal time intervals. This is accomplished by means of a "pulse shaper," a circuit that takes pulses of random size and generates from them a uniform pulse, usually in the form of a single wave with a flat top and straight sides.

Ultimately these square waves must be counted by the electromechanical register. But these are sluggish instruments compared with pulse shapers. Those within reach of the average amateur's pocketbook are limited to about five counts per second. To operate the register, therefore, the amateur must construct one more circuit—a scaler. This unit is really an electronic dividing machine, telescoping the number of incoming pulses down to a half, a tenth, a thousandth or any other desired sub-multiple of the original pulses. Essentially the scaler uses the ability of a condenser to store electrical energy. Incoming pulses from the preceding circuit enter the condenser through a diode (a vacuum tube with only a cathode and a plate) which, acting as an electrical check valve, prevents their escape. As a series of pulses flows into the scaler a voltage builds up across the condenser step by step. Finally the growing charge attains a value sufficient to neutralize the negative bias on the grid of a following triode. When the cutoff point is reached,



A home-made spintharoscope for viewing scintillations



Block diagram of the circuit for a scintillation counter

the tube begins to conduct and the condenser discharges, sending a single pulse from the tube's output. The amount of the bias can be adjusted, of course, and any submultiple of the scintillation frequency can thus be selected.

The pulses from the scaler drive the electromechanical register. Most registers employ a set of index wheels, like those that show mileage on an automobile speedometer. They are driven by a ratchet actuated by a solenoid. Each pulse advances the ratchet one notch. Various registers designed for operation from vacuum tube circuits are available on the surplus market for a dollar or so. They range in speed of operation from 50 counts per second (Central Scientific Co.) to 5 counts per second (Western Electric Company). Some can be driven reliably by a few thousandths of an ampere. Several amateurs have built their own from discarded speedometers and old electromagnetic relays.

Scintillation counters range from light portable instruments to rack-mounted jobs weighing 1,000 pounds or more. Their physical proportions depend on the amateur's resources and the use he has in mind.

Robert Detenbeck of Kenmore, N. Y., a student at the University of Rochester, who has built a couple of counters, writes: "My first model included only the most essential circuits and used many modified war-surplus and radio-receiver parts. I was not sure that it would function properly and did not want to risk any more money than necessary. Hence the counter was not very compact, but no sacrifice in performance was necessary.

"Connections to all the vital points were brought out to jacks on the front panel for ease of measuring electrode and signal voltages. In order to find the optimum voltage to apply to the photomultiplier tube, the high-voltage supply

was made variable. This control proved to be a more satisfactory method of varying the sensitivity of the instrument than a conventional audio-amplifier gain control, so I decided to include it in future models.

"The multiplier tube was even more sensitive than I had imagined it to be. When it was exposed to normal room illumination, the first vacuum tube of the amplifier following the multiplier was completely paralyzed. Any thoughts of carelessness in building a light-shield for the tube were dismissed. Light so dim that my eye could not detect it produced considerable random noise in the output.

"The first phosphor I used was a silver-activated zinc sulfide X-ray screen. For quite a while I was at a loss about what to use for window material—a material that would exclude light but pass alpha rays to the phosphor. Finally an old filter condenser furnished some aluminum foil about a thousandth of an inch thick. By careful selection I found a large piece without pinholes. The photomultiplier was mounted in a cylindrical container, the tube socket at one end and the aluminum window at the other, opposite the photocathode. On the first test a fairly hot sample of pitchblende indicated that the zinc sulfide screen was detecting alpha rays and some beta rays with enough efficiency to override the noise background. Zinc sulfide is opaque to its own phosphorescence. Hence scintillations produced inside the zinc sulfide crystals by deeply penetrating beta and gamma rays cannot escape to act on the photocathode. Therefore the next step was to try an organic phosphor. The prospect of obtaining a large block of naphthalene, which is transparent to its own scintillations, seemed quite formidable. Finally a simple and quite satisfactory solution presented itself. I bought some naphthalene flakes of the kind used as a moth repellent. The

lot contained some large, clear, thick pieces. Although the flakes were doubtless too thin for efficient gamma ray detection, a cell was made from them to replace the zinc sulfide screen. The flakes detected beta rays with good efficiency and worked as well on gamma rays as a professional Geiger-Müller counter which I borrowed to make the comparison. The problem of making a window for the organic phosphor proved easy. Because of the greater penetrating power of beta and gamma rays, two layers of aluminum foil can be used, the solid portions of each foil masking the pinholes in the other.

"The success of the first model encouraged me to construct a second one, more compact, which I could move without the aid of a wheelbarrow. A more efficient layout, purchase of a few new parts and some sacrifice of appearance achieved a miracle of condensation. In addition, the second scintillation counter included a discriminator circuit which passed the pulses from the scintillations but blocked most of the relatively weaker noise pulses. Of course it was not perfect; it lost some signals and passed some noise. It is not easy to find simple information on counting circuits, but one good book, *Electronics Experimental Techniques*, by William C. Elmore and Matthew Sands (McGraw-Hill Book Company) gives complete circuit data on every piece of apparatus that I needed. I also used a circuit which gave uniformly shaped output pulses, so that the average charge they placed on a condenser per second could be measured. A counting-rate meter connected to the output then gave an indication of the intensity of the radiation striking the phosphor. With this model two other phosphors—cadmium tungstate and calcium tungstate crystals—were tried. The calcium tungstate gave consistently better results.

"My current problem is that I cannot find hours enough in the day to finish all the projects the scintillation counter suggests. I intend to build a lighter model than the second. I would like to experiment with counting circuits. Two vacuum tubes enable you to add, subtract, multiply, divide and do exponentials. You can integrate and differentiate without the use of tubes, and these are only a few of the special circuits I would like to try. Finally, I want to use my counter in the field. They tell me a lot of 'hot' rock is waiting to be found."

A GROUP of amateur and professional instrument makers in San Francisco now has the distinction of having built the first Zeiss-type planetarium projector in the world outside of the famous German factory of Carl Zeiss. Until recently there were only 27 Zeiss planetariums in existence, six of them located in the U. S. These six projectors

were all built before World War II. The first was installed at Chicago in 1930, the next at Philadelphia in 1933, then Los Angeles and New York in 1935, Pittsburgh in 1939 and Chapel Hill, N. C., in 1949, the last being a secondhand instrument bought in Sweden.

When the San Francisco group started, it had only the most general information about the inner workings of a star-and-planet projector, though the Zeiss instrument had often been described—most technically in *American Machinist* in 1929. The modified projector built by this group is now the heart of the new Alexander F. Morrison Planetarium run by the California Academy of Sciences.

How all this came about is told in detail in the Academy's periodical, *Pacific Discovery*. Before the war the Academy had two men on its staff with a practical knowledge of scientific instrument making and design. One of these was G. Dallas Hanna, curator of paleontology, who had pursued instruments as a sideline, made improvements on the microscope and organized a well-equipped instrument shop. The second man was A. S. Getten, an experienced instrument maker, who maintained the institution's research equipment. During the war these two emptied a storeroom of fossils next to the shop and set up 50 workers to service U. S. Navy submarine periscopes, anti-aircraft gunsights, range finders and 6,000 binoculars. Other members of the Academy's staff also pitched in, including an ichthyologist, an aquatic biologist, a herpetologist and an operating engineer. When a serious shortage of personnel developed for the making of lenses, prisms and optical flats needed in the instruments, this department of SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN quickly put them in touch with nearby amateur telescope makers—a freight conductor, paleontologist, engineer, marine engineer and teletype specialist—who promptly became part of the Academy group. In four years this group manufactured 10,000 new optical parts for Navy instruments.

The enlarged group often talked optics, and the conversation always turned to planetariums. It was agreed that a planetarium was needed in San Francisco, but even before the war the cost of a Zeiss projector was more than \$100,000, and no such money was then in sight. After the war, however, San Franciscans raised \$500,000—\$350,000 of it from the Alexander F. Morrisons, the rest from citizens of high and low degree, foundations, estates and school children—to build a planetarium. The projector itself had to be built in San Francisco because Carl Zeiss was in the Eastern Zone of Germany and could not supply one, not even the detailed plans for one.

When it actually came to spending the funds on such a costly and admittedly experimental project as building a

large instrument with 321 lenses and 25,000 parts, the Academy trustees were hesitant. They were hesitant until Russell W. Porter, a consultant on the project, surveyed the available equipment and skills and assured them that the Academy group could build a star projector equal to or better than the Zeiss. "That did it," says Academy Director Robert Cunningham Miller.

Hanna supervised the job, but he says that Getten, more than any other person, is responsible for the design of the projector and its driving mechanism, with intricate gear trains. It took four years to complete and cost \$140,000, even though San Francisco firms gave materials and services free or at nominal price. "Everyone who worked on the instrument stayed to the end," says Hanna, "and all of us are still on speaking terms."

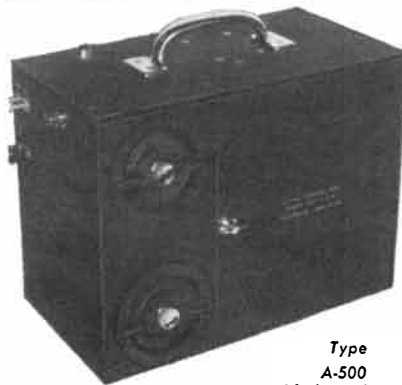
The drawing at the top of page 108 shows the most obvious differences between a typical Zeiss projector and the modification designed by the California Academy. In the dumbbell-shaped Zeiss, the moon and planet projectors are nearest the center, while the heavier star projectors are on the outer end of the dumbbell. In the Academy model, these positions are reversed, greatly reducing the likelihood of vibration when the 5,000-pound instrument is first set in latitude motion, and making it a more rugged instrument all around. The Academy projector is quieter in operation than the Zeiss and is the first in which, at the flick of a switch, a tape recording will take over (if the lecturer is called away or has a frog in his throat) and automatically put the mechanism through 250 successive stunts, stopping it at the end like an automatic washing machine.

In Zeiss projectors the star images are made by shining the central light through tiny, unrealistically round holes in metal plates. Hanna and his associates improve on this by projecting the light through irregular images on glass plates, made by laying tiny, irregular particles on the plates, then putting an opaque aluminized coating over the whole surface and brushing away the particles, leaving spots of clear glass. Thirty-two such plates are needed to cover the entire sky. The plates used are the flat backs of condensing lenses, mounted behind the 32 projecting lenses of the instrument. An immense amount of work went into their development.

First Leon E. Salanave, now a planetarium lecturer in astronomy, sorted out 3,800 stars from a star catalog and computed the positions of the stars on each plate within one thousandth of an inch in two directions. Then Frances M. Greeby of the staff sorted grains of Alundum for proper size and shape under a dissecting microscope—.015-inch particles for stars of the first magnitude down to .0015-inch grains for stars of

Portable 12-channel Oscillograph Recorder

for applications requiring an instrument of minimum size and weight



Type
A-500
12-channel

6-3/4" x 9-13/16" x 12-3/4"
33 lbs.

The Heiland A-500 Portable Oscillograph Recorder has been designed and developed for recording strains, pressures, accelerations, temperatures, etc. under conditions requiring an instrument of minimum size, light weight and extreme versatility. Incorporated in the "500" are many features found only in much larger instruments... simultaneous viewing and recording... four "quick change" paper speeds... easy loading and operation...

For complete information on the Heiland A-500 and the possible application of this instrument to your particular problem, write or wire...

The Heiland Research Corporation
130 East Fifth Avenue, Denver 9, Colorado

dependable instruments



WAR SURPLUS BARGAIN

OPTICS

ACHROMATIC TELESCOPE OBJECTIVES—Perfect Magnesium Fluoride Coated and cemented Gov't Surplus lenses made of finest Crown and Flint optical glass. They are fully corrected and have tremendous resolving power and can be readily used with 1/4" E.F.L. eyepieces. Guaranteed well suited for Astronomical Telescopes, Spotting Scopes, etc. Original Gov't cost approximately \$100.00 each.

Diameter	Focal Length	Each
54m/m (2 1/8")	300m/m (11.811")	\$12.50
54m/m (2 1/8")	330m/m (13")	\$12.50
54m/m (2 1/8")	390m/m (15.356")	\$ 9.75
54m/m (2 1/8")	508m/m (20")	\$12.50
54m/m (2 1/8")	600m/m (23 1/2")	\$12.50
78m/m (3 1/8")	381m/m (15")	\$21.00
81m/m (3 1/8")	622m/m (24 1/2")	\$22.50
83m/m (3 1/4")	660m/m (26")	\$28.00
83m/m (3 1/4")	711m/m (28")	\$28.00
83m/m (3 1/4")	876m/m (34 1/2")	\$28.00
83m/m (3 1/4")	1016m/m (40")	\$30.00

We can supply **ALUMINUM TUBING** for the above lenses.

SYMMETRICAL EYEPIECE LENS SET—These sets consist of two Magnesium-Fluoride coated and cemented achromats, exact Gov't spacing diagram. Gives wide flat field.

1/2" E.F.L. (20X) Lens Set 13m/m Dia. \$4.50
 3/4" E.F.L. (14X) Lens Set 18m/m Dia. 3.50
MOUNTED EYEPIECE has 2 perfect lenses 29mm in dia. Designed in order to give good eye relief. Cell fits 1 1/4" tube. 1 1/4" E.F.L. (8X) \$4.50

Rectangular Magnifying Lens—Seconds, sells for \$6.50. Size 2" x 4" \$1.00

First Surface Mirror 14"x16" 1/4" thick 10.00

First Surface Mirror 8"x10" 1/4" thick 4.25

First Surface Mirror 4"x4" 1/4" thick 1.50

First Surface Mirror 1 1/4"x1 1/2" 1/4" thick25

Optical Peep Sight—Use as camera viewfinder, etc. Dia. 1 1/2", weight 1 1/2 oz. \$1.00

LENS CLEANING TISSUE—500 sheets 7 1/2" x 11". Bargain priced at only \$1.00

Free Catalogue "MILLIONS" of Lenses, etc.

We pay the **POSTAGE**—C.O.D.'s you pay postage—Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded if returned within 10 days—Due to military priorities, delays of 6 to 8 weeks on some items.

A. JAEGER'S 691A Merrick Road LYNBROOK, N. Y.

UNUSUAL OPTICAL BARGAINS IMPORTED MICROSCOPE

100, 200, 300 Power ONLY \$14.95
 Good optical qualities, fine focusing. Not the equal of a \$200 instrument but definition is surprisingly clear and good—amazingly so at this price. Revolving disc-light adjustable mirror, square stage 2 1/4" x 2 3/4". Truly a wonderful bargain. TRY IT FOR 10 DAYS—if not completely satisfied, your money refunded. Comes packed in sturdy, hard wood case.
 Stock No. 70,008-S \$14.95 Postpaid



Imported 50X Pocket Microscope. A \$7.00 value.
 Stock # 30,013-S \$3.49 Postpaid

ASTRO TELESCOPE KITS Build instrument worth up to \$600. Grind your own mirror. Order by Mirror Dia.
 Stock # Size Pstpd. Price
 70,003-S... 4 1/4"..... \$ 7.00
 70,004-S... 6"..... 11.00
 70,005-S... 8"..... 18.00

80X Baby Microscope Ideal small instrument, easily carried yet gives astounding sharp definition. Only 5" high. Has excellent optical qualities. Imported.
 Stock # 50,000-S \$4.00 postpaid

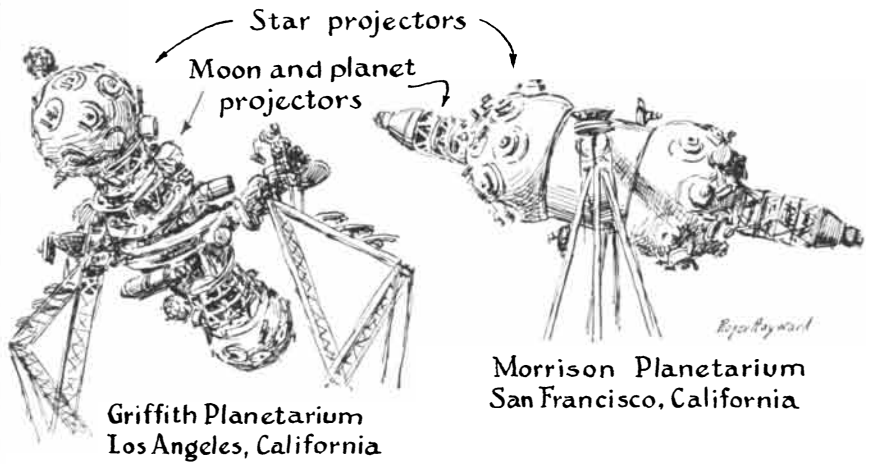


IMPORTED 20X TELESCOPE AND TRIPOD Machined threaded fittings throughout. Weighs 7 ounces; 6 3/4" closed length, 13 1/2" open length. Achromatic objective lens low reflection coated on inside. Makes excellent spotting scope. Swivel-head tripod is collapsible, 9" high.
 Stock # 50,007-S \$12.95 Pstpd.
 Inst. Without Tripod
 Stock # 50,006-S \$ 8.95 Pstpd.

600 POWER IMPORTED MICROSCOPE An unusual value worth up to \$75.00. 2 eyepieces, 8X and 15X—achromatic objective, 40X—rack and pinion focusing—square stage 3 3/4" x 3 1/4"—revolving disc-light mirror with slide clamps—overall height 11". Comes in sturdy, hardwood case. This microscope will take standard objectives and eyepieces, so you can build up power with additional accessories. (Write for Microscope Bulletin S.) Full money-back guarantee.
 Stock No. 70,014-S \$37.50 Pstpd.
 Order by Stock No.—Send Check or M.O.
 Satisfaction Guaranteed!



We have Literally Millions of **WAR SURPLUS LENSES AND PRISMS AT BARGAIN PRICES**
 Write for Catalog "S"—SENT FREE!
EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CORP.
 BARRINGTON, NEW JERSEY



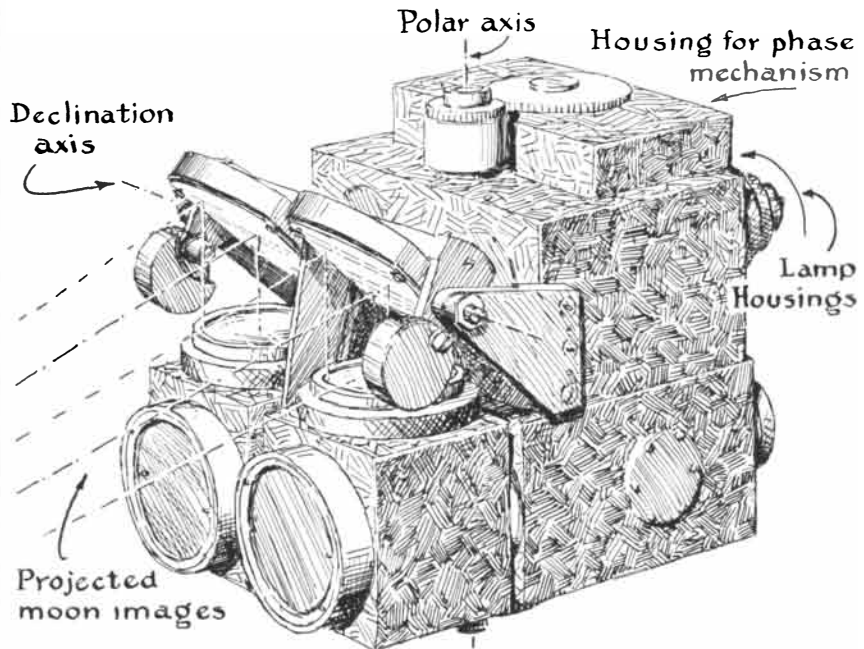
Griffith Planetarium
 Los Angeles, California

Morrison Planetarium
 San Francisco, California

Old (left) and new (right) planetarium projectors

magnitude 5.80. (Twenty brighter stars were also made up in special projectors, some in color.) Another microscope with cross hairs in its eyepiece was equipped with right-angled micrometer screws so that it could be traversed and positioned accurately above the plates. Then a plate was put under the microscope and a grain of correct size pushed about on it with the extremely fine tip of a drawn glass rod until it was positioned under the cross hairs. This delicate operation was repeated 60 to 222 times per plate, each plate requiring three days of fatiguing work. The 3,800 holes thus produced, however, project as sharp images strikingly like stars as seen in the skies. Until now the Academy instrument's moon projector has never been described. While it is the most complicated part of the apparatus—the "instrument designer's nightmare" according to Salanave—this is entirely the fault of the un-

cooperative, wobbly moon, whose motion it must simulate. Roger Hayward's drawings below and on page 110 make the mechanism relatively simple. As on the Zeiss instrument, all projectors for moon and planets are double because the light from one of the halves is at times cut off by the framework needed to support the projector. Salanave writes: "In front of each projector lamp is a moon transparency. In front of these are phase shutters for changing the moon's phases. Next in the optical train come two pairs of fixed diagonal mirrors which help fold the optical train into available space, then negative lenses which increase the focal length from 13 1/2 inches to 24 inches, more diagonal mirrors, and objective lenses that project images of the moon to movable mirrors on a common axis. These mirrors must be movable, because the moon, as it travels around the earth, moves five de-



The moon projector



*She lives in a wooden
packing box . . .*

Vikki is an attractive little 2-year-old girl, with blonde hair and blue eyes. She likes dolls, and is a healthy youngster. But her future is dark and clouded by want and privation. She lives in a packing box—in a small town in Greece—with her widowed mother Sophia, brother George (11 years old), sister Mary (6½ years old), and her grandmother.

Two adults and three children—in a packing box as home—their only income is about \$6 a week earned by Sophia from working in a weaving factory. Brother George, now a 4th grader, will go to work to help the family when he finishes grammar school. But that's four years away.

Her late father, who died recently in a trucking accident, provided for the family needs, but today there is not enough for even the bare essentials. Vikki needs clothes, shoes, and a coat for the winter. And she must have more food. For us, it is so little, but for her and her family it is everything—their only chance for survival.

HOW YOU CAN HELP

You can help Vikki or another needy child through the Federation's CHILD SPONSORSHIP plan. For just \$96 a year (\$8 a month), SCF will send "your" child warm clothing, sturdy shoes, and supplementary food—delivered in your name in Austria, Finland, France, Western Germany, Greece, Italy, or Lebanon.

A contribution in any amount will help

SCF NATIONAL SPONSORS (a partial list)

Faith Baldwin, Lynn Fontanne, Herbert Hoover, Henry R. Luce,
Dr. Ralph W. Sockman, Thomas J. Watson.

SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION
80 Eighth Avenue, New York 11, New York

ESTABLISHED 1932

- I would like to sponsor a boy girl about years old in (country) for one year. I will pay \$96.00 for one year (or \$8.00 a month). Enclosed is payment for the full year first month . Please send me the child's name, story and address, and picture, if available.
- I cannot sponsor a child, but I want to help by giving \$.....

Name

Address

City Zone State

Contributions to the Save the Children Federation are deductible from income tax.

*You may help a needy child in Austria, Finland,
France, Western Germany, Greece, Italy, or Lebanon.*

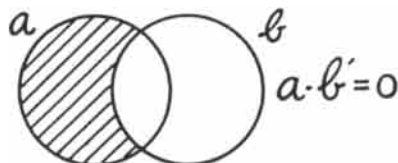
SA-4

● MATHEMATICS FOR PEOPLE WHO DIDN'T LIKE IT:

Course M15: A new kind of mathematics course. The psychology of dislike, fear, and avoidance. The maturing of personality. What mathematics essentially is. The languages of mathematics, what they refer to, and how to understand them. The techniques of mathematics, what they involve, and how to use them. Introduction to the branches of mathematics.

● SYMBOLIC LOGIC:

Nonnumerical, exact reasoning using efficient symbols for calculation:



AND 24 OTHER COURSES *

By Mail—Easy or Hard—Individuals or Study-Groups—Scholarships, Incentives, and other Plans—Low Cost

*Computing Machinery, Robots, Operations Research, Statistics, etc. We have students in 39 states, Alaska, Hawaii, and 10 foreign countries.

We are Edmund C. Berkeley and Associates: instructors, publishers, writers (*Giant Brains or Machines that Think*, Wiley, 1949, etc.), consultants, makers and exhibitors of small robots (Simon, Squee, etc.)

MAIL THIS COUPON

EDMUND C. BERKELEY and Associates
19 Milk St., R55, Boston 9, Mass.

Please send me free information on all courses.
My name and address are attached.

ENGINEER!

IS YOUR WORK
STIMULATING?

ARE YOU CHALLENGED
BY YOUR JOB?

ARE YOU RECEIVING
PROFESSIONAL
RECOGNITION?

SYLVANIA

believes in building men

The company, now in its 51st year, is expanding rapidly. Net sales this year exceed 1938 by 16 times. Additional high caliber men are needed with training and experience in all phases of electronics, physics and mechanics.

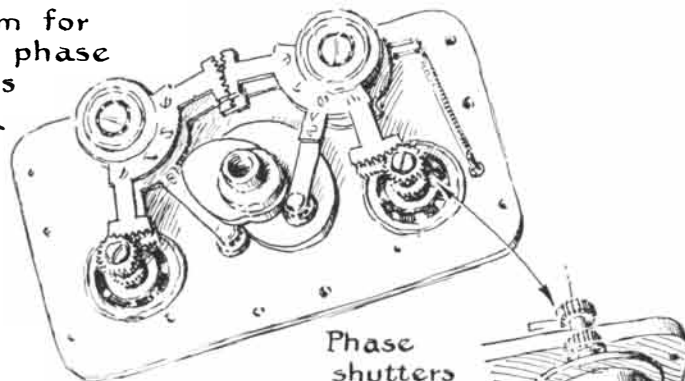
Write us about yourself, if your experience and future plans fit into this picture.

JOHN WELD
Department E

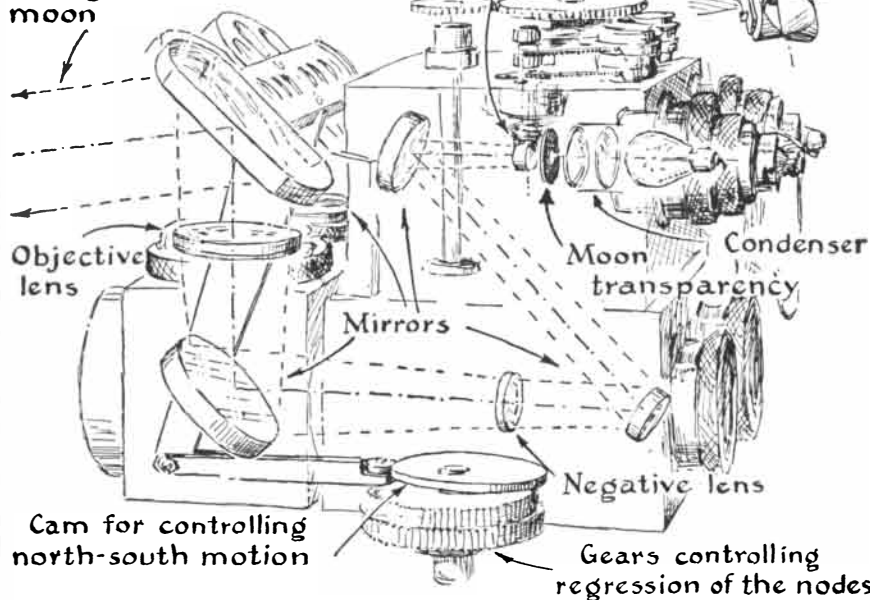
SYLVANIA ELECTRIC PRODUCTS INC.

Radio and Television Division
254 Rano Street
Buffalo 7, New York

Mechanism for controlling phase shutters



To projected image of moon



Mechanism of the moon projector

grees each month, alternately north and south of the sun's apparent path in the sky, the ecliptic. Motion is translated to the mirrors from a gear to a cam and through a pushrod to an arm attached to them.

"Getten, designer of the projector, thought it would be nice to project an actual photograph of the moon instead of the featureless lunar disk of the Zeiss. It was found experimentally that a moon transparency twice the correct diameter best matched the appearance of the real moon. Fred Chappell of the Lick Observatory skillfully produced, from one of the Moore-Chappell series of lunar photographs, pairs of positive prints of proper size and matched diameter, density and contrast.

"The most complicated single detail to work out proved to be the mechanism for producing smooth variation of phase each planetarium month. This problem took over Getten's thought and labors for months. A single 'cup,' like those shown in the right-hand insert in the drawing above, would produce all phases in the waning and waxing moon (starting at full) in one half-rotation

and then would repeat if continued another half-rotation—unhappily with the illuminated portion on the wrong side of the terminator. The use of two transparencies, each with its cup, promised to resolve this difficulty but required switching from one projected image to the other at bright full moon. It proved that no amount of care in adjusting lamps and lenses could eliminate a very noticeable jump in the image at change-over. Getten's final solution was two pairs of oppositely moving cups in front of the two transparencies. This made it possible to effect the change-over at the 'dark' of the moon when no light comes through.

"The topmost part of the drawing above shows the phase mechanism lifted off and half turned over. Each pair of cups has two unconnected though concentric gears. It is fun to study this out. The lower cam in the middle actuates both lower gears because the gears are inescapably tied together by gear segments pivoted at the ball bearings at the top. Later, as the cams are rotated, the upper cam actuates both upper gears in an opposite direction."

INDEX OF ADVERTISERS

MARCH, 1953

AIRESEARCH MANUFACTURING COMPANY 83 Agency: J. Walter Thompson Company	ELECTRIC REGULATOR CORPORATION... 14 Agency: Fred Wittner Advertising	MONROE CALCULATING MACHINE COMPANY 73 Agency: H. B. Humphrey, Alley & Richards, Inc.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON INSTITUTE..... 12 Agency: St. Georges & Keyes, Inc.	ENGINEERING RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, DIVISION OF REMINGTON RAND INC. 19 Agency: Leeford Advertising Agency, Inc.	NATURAL HISTORY BOOK CLUB, INC..... 99 Agency: Waterston & Fried, Inc.
ALLEN-BRADLEY COMPANY..... 74 Agency: The Fensholt Company	FAIRCHILD ENGINE & AIRPLANE CORPORATION 48 Agency: Buchanan & Company, Inc.	NEW HAMPSHIRE BALL BEARINGS, INC. 54 Agency: Wm. B. Remington, Inc.
ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA, DEVELOPMENT DIVISION.....56-57 Agency: Fuller & Smith & Ross, Inc.	FORD INSTRUMENT COMPANY 75 Agency: G. M. Basford Company	NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, INC..... 95 Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.
AMERICAN CHEMICAL PAINT COMPANY 4 Agency: May Advertising Company	GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY..... 9 Agency: Mohawk Advertising Company	OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS..... 100 Agency: Denhard & Stewart, Inc.
AMERICAN CYANAMID COMPANY .....BACK COVER Agency: Hazard Advertising Company	GLYCERINE PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION.. 77 Agency: G. M. Basford Company	PERKIN-ELMER CORPORATION, THE..... 16 Agency: Fred Wittner, Advertising
AMERICAN OPTICAL COMPANY, INSTRUMENT DIVISION..... 50 Agency: Baldwin, Bowers & Strachan, Inc.	GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION... 1 Agency: Kudner Agency, Inc.	PITTSBURGH COKE & CHEMICAL CO. ....INSIDE BACK COVER Agency: Walker & Downing
BECKMAN INSTRUMENTS, INC..... 10 Agency: Dozier, Eastman and Company	HEILAND RESEARCH CORPORATION, THE 107 Agency: Ed M. Hunter & Co.	POTTER AERONAUTICAL CO..... 71 Agency: Joseph S. Vogel & Co.
BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES 11 Agency: N. W. Ayer & Son, Incorporated	HEWLETT-PACKARD COMPANY 3 Agency: L. C. Cole Company	PRAKTICA COMPANY, INC., THE 90 Agency: Friend, Reiss, McGlone
BENDIX AVIATION CORPORATION, BENDIX RADIO DIVISION..... 92 Agency: Ogden Advertising	HOLT, HENRY, & CO..... 97 Agency: St. Georges & Keyes, Inc.	RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA, SPECIALIZED EMPLOYMENT DIVISION 103 Agency: Al Paul Lefton Company, Inc.
BENDIX AVIATION CORPORATION, FRIEZ INSTRUMENT DIVISION 82 Agency: MacManus, John & Adams, Inc.	ILLINOIS TESTING LABORATORIES, INC. 78 Agency: The Buchen Company	REA, J. B., COMPANY, INC..... 80 Agency: The Shaw Company
BERKELEY, EDMUND C., AND ASSOCIATES 110 Agency: Battistone, Bruce & Doniger, Inc.	JAEGERS, A..... 108 Agency: Carol Advertising Agency	REVERE COPPER AND BRASS INCORPORATED 26 Agency: St. Georges & Keyes, Inc.
BERSWORTH CHEMICAL CO..... 8 Agency: Meissner & Culver, Inc.	JARRELL-ASH COMPANY..... 48 Agency: F. P. Walther, Jr., and Associates	ROHM & HAAS COMPANY..... 58 Agency: John Falkner Arndt & Company, Inc.
BLAW-KNOX COMPANY..... 15 Agency: Al Paul Lefton Company, Inc.	KETAY MANUFACTURING CORP..... 91 Agency: Hicks & Greist, Inc.	SANBORN COMPANY..... 81 Agency: Meissner & Culver, Inc.
BOEING AIRPLANE COMPANY..... 86 Agency: N. W. Ayer & Son, Incorporated	KOPPERS COMPANY, INC., CHEMICAL DIVISION (CHEMICALS)... 65 Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.	SCHRADER'S, A., SON 21 Agency: G. M. Basford Company
BOOK FIND CLUB, THE 5 Agency: Roeding & Arnold, Incorporated	LEITZ, E., INC..... 112 Agency: N. W. Ayer & Son, Incorporated	SIGMA INSTRUMENTS, INC..... 46 Agency: Meissner & Culver, Inc.
BRUSH ELECTRONICS COMPANY 24 Agency: The Griswold-Eshleman Co.	LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE..... 102 Agency: Kaplan & Bruck Advertising	SORENSEN & CO., INC..... 22 Agency: Moore & Company, Inc.
CLARY MULTIPLIER CORP..... 52 Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.	LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, BURBANK DIVISION..... 53 Agency: Hal Stebbins, Inc.	SPERRY PRODUCTS, INC..... 70 Agency: Hugh H. Graham & Associates, Inc.
CONSOLIDATED ENGINEERING CORPORATION 49 Agency: Hixson & Jorgensen Advertising, Inc.	LUDWIG, F. G., ASSOCIATES..... 94 Agency: E. J. Lush, Inc.	SPONGE RUBBER PRODUCTS COMPANY, THE 67 Agency: Conklin Mann and Son
CRUCIBLE STEEL COMPANY OF AMERICA 28 Agency: G. M. Basford Company	LYCOMING DIVISIONS, AVCO MANUFACTURING CORP..... 51 Agency: Benton & Bowles, Inc.	SYLVANIA ELECTRIC PRODUCTS INC..... 110 Agency: Melvin F. Hall Advertising Agency, Inc.
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT COMPANY, INC..... 79 Agency: J. Walter Thompson Company	MACANDREWS & FORBES COMPANY 25 Agency: Gray & Rogers, Advertising	TELECOMPUTING CORPORATION 7 Agency: Hal Stebbins, Inc.
DOVER PUBLICATIONS, INC. 102	MALLORY, P. R., & CO., INC. 55 Agency: The Aitkin-Kynett Co.	TRANSICOIL CORPORATION..... 6 Agency: The Harry P. Bridge Company
DOW CORNING CORPORATION..... 45 Agency: Don Wagnitz, Advertising	MARION ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT COMPANY 47 Agency: Meissner & Culver, Inc.	UNION CARBIDE AND CARBON CORPORATION.....INSIDE FRONT COVER Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated
DU MONT, ALLEN B., LABORATORIES, INC. 20 Agency: Austin C. Lescarboursa & Staff	MELETRON CORPORATION..... 85 Agency: Welsh-Hollander Advertising	UNITED SCIENTIFIC CO..... 92 Agency: Lloyd Advertising, Inc.
DU PONT, E. I., DE NEMOURS & CO., INC. 23 Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.	MELPAR, INC..... 94 Agency: Equity Advertising Agency	UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION..... 17 Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.
DUREZ PLASTICS & CHEMICALS, INC..... 44 Agency: Comstock & Company	MINIATURE PRECISION BEARINGS, INCORPORATED 13 Agency: Ad-Service Incorporated	WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION 2 Agency: Ketchum, MacLeod & Grove, Inc.
EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY..... 43 Agency: Charles L. Rumrill & Co., Inc.	MINNEAPOLIS-HONEYWELL REGULATOR CO. 72 Agency: Foote, Cone & Belding	
EDISON, THOMAS A., INCORPORATED.... 18 Agency: Gotham Advertising Company	MINNEAPOLIS-HONEYWELL REGULATOR CO., INDUSTRIAL DIVISION..... 87 Agency: The Aitkin-Kynett Co.	
EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CORP. 108 Agency: Walter S. Chittick Company		

the most exciting news
in microscope design
in more than
a decade

Leitz®

DIALUX MICROSCOPE

When Leitz brings out a new microscope design, it is big news, and the new DIALUX is the greatest Leitz news in more than a decade. Exclusive new features give the DIALUX a convenience and practicability which reaffirm Leitz leadership in microscopic development. See it, try it, *compare* it soon. We think you'll agree it's years ahead in precision and ease of operation.

For transmitted light · 4 apochromatic objectives · also available with achromatic objectives · Both Monocular and Binocular tubes · Monocular tube for photomicrography · Stage controls on common axis · Sturdy yet light weight construction · Polished oak fitted case.

Removable head with exclusive bayonet clamping arrangement

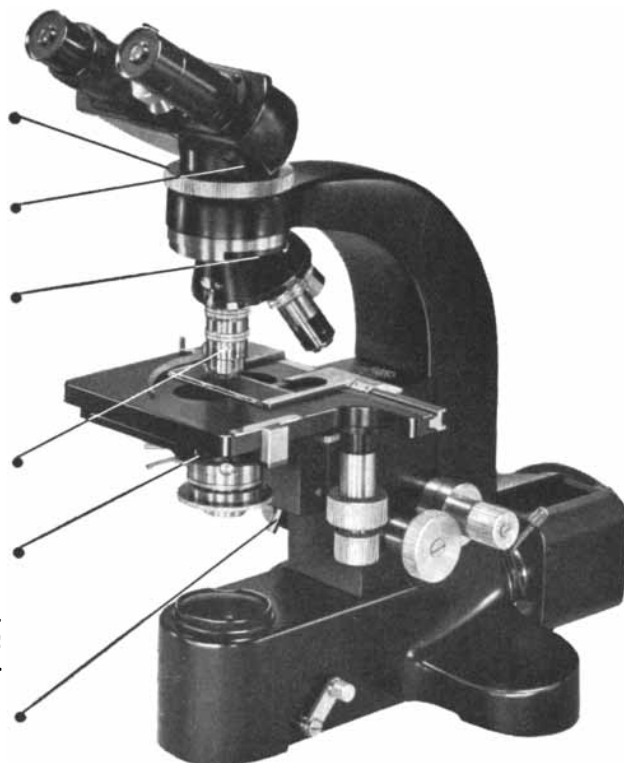
Tube revolves in 360° arc, may be used in any position

Nosepiece and objectives slide out horizontally

Objective safety retractor...backsup automatically on slightest pressure, prevents damaging contact with slide

Substage condenser slides out of dovetailed fork

Safety locking device prevents vertical or horizontal movement of mechanical stage when not in use



For details, write Dept. SA

E. LEITZ, Inc., 468 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

LEITZ MICROSCOPES • SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS • BINOCULARS
LEICA CAMERAS AND ACCESSORIES

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Readers interested in further reading on the subjects covered by articles in this issue may find the lists below helpful. The lists are not intended as bibliographies of source material for the articles. The references selected will provide supplementary information.

THE PRACTICE OF QUALITY CONTROL

ECONOMIC CONTROL OF QUALITY OF MANUFACTURED PRODUCT. W. A. Shewhart. D. Van Nostrand Co., Inc., 1931.

STATISTICAL QUALITY CONTROL. Eugene L. Grant. McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1952.

THE EVOLUTION OF STARS

STELLAR EVOLUTION. Otto Struve. Princeton University Press, 1950.

DISCOVERIES IN NITROGEN FIXATION

EVIDENCE FOR A NITROGENASE SYSTEM IN RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM. M. D. Kamen and H. Gest in *Science*, Vol. 109, No. 560; 1949.

FIXATION OF ISOTOPIC NITROGEN BY CLOSTRIDIUM. E. D. Rosenblum and P. W. Wilson in *Journal of Bacteriology*, Vol. 57, No. 413; 1949.

WHAT IS PAIN?

PAIN MECHANISMS. W. K. Livingston. The Macmillan Company, 1943.

THE MASS SPECTROMETER

MODERN MASS SPECTROSCOPY. Mark G. Inghram in *Advances in Electronics*, Vol. I, Academic Press, Inc., 1948.

THE EMBRYOLOGIST AND THE PROTOZOON

TIME, POLARITY, SIZE AND NUCLEAR CONTENT IN THE REGENERATION OF STENTOR FRAGMENTS. P. B. Weisz in the *Journal of Experimental Zoology*, Vol. 107, 1948.

PERFECT NUMBERS

HISTORY OF THE THEORY OF NUMBERS. Leonard Eugene Dickson. Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1919.

CAPTAIN BLIGH AND THE BREADFRUIT

A VOYAGE TO THE SOUTH SEA. William Bligh. Published by permission of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Printed for George Nicol, Bookseller to His Majesty, Pall-Mall, 1792.

Here comes

10 PAIRS OF NYLONS

1 TELEVISION CABINET

1 GALLON OF DDT

10 VITAMIN CAPSULES

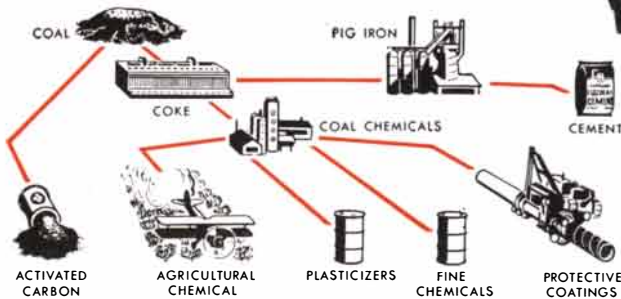
2 SHOWER CURTAINS

25 LBS. OF FERTILIZER

EVERY TIME this big unloading bucket bites into a bargeload of coal, we're starting another chemical miracle on its way to you. Your new synthetic fiber suit, the drug that "knocked" your flu so fast and the bright enamel on your new car could all have been born in the coal chemical recovery mains of our coke ovens.

But *this* may be the real miracle: From our coking operations we produce not only coke and coal chemicals, but we follow through with basic products like pig iron and cement on one hand and finished chemical products like Pittsburgh Insecticides and Dyestuffs on the other—all in *one continuous, interlocking operation*. This highly developed integration—and it now embraces ten operating divisions—requires considerable engineering skill and years to perfect. But the payoff is the unusual production efficiency and product quality control that have become synonymous with Pittsburgh Coke & Chemical.

W&D 4841



PITTSBURGH
COKE & CHEMICAL CO.

Grant Building - Pittsburgh 19, Pa.



Photograph by Nicholas Murray

A freight train 500 miles long!

Imagine a freight train 73,000 cars long — extending over 500 miles in length! It would reach all the way from New York to Cleveland or from Chicago to Kansas City.

That's what it would take to transport the 4,000,000 tons or more of supplies and materials handled by American Cyanamid Company's traffic department each year. Working in close cooperation with the nation's railroads, trucking companies, airlines and steamship companies, Cyanamid's traffic experts seek to insure the safe, dependable delivery of thousands of different products and materials. And they are responsible for the efficient direction of a transportation program that costs over \$25,000,000 annually in freight charges.

This part of Cyanamid's operation, in which America's vast network of highly efficient transportation facilities plays such an important role, helps scores of chemical-using industries to meet your needs with better products at lower cost.



AMERICAN Cyanamid COMPANY

30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.